

L

LABELS AND LABELING

See also **BADGES, EMBLEMS, AND INSIGNIA; BRANDS AND MARKS**
Agriculture and horticulture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
Alcohol, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
Architect stamps, 671.020, 671.025
Bakery goods, see **BAKERIES AND BAKERY PRODUCTS**
Beverage containers, refund value, 459A.720
Contraceptives, 435.090
Counterfeiting, see **COUNTERFEITING**, generally
Drugs, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
Egg containers, 632.771
Electrical installations, 455.046, 479.530, 479.540, 479.570
Electronic devices, recycling program, 459A.310, 459A.335
Energy efficient appliances and products, 469.255
Explosives, 480.010
Feeds, commercial, animal, 633.015, 633.026, 633.028, 633.045, 633.055
Fertilizers and soil enhancers, see **FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS**
Filberts, 632.590
Food, see **FOOD**
Frozen desserts, 621.320
Fryers, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**
Hazardous substances, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
Imitations, agricultural, 561.230, 561.990
Industrial hemp, 571.327
Inhalant delivery systems, 431A.175
Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**
Meats and meat food products, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**
Milk, 621.070, 621.076, 621.435
Notaries public, stamps, see **NOTARIES PUBLIC**
Onion containers, 632.226 et seq.
Open date labeling, see **FOOD**
Pesticides, see **PESTICIDES AND PESTS**
Phosphate cleansing agents, 468B.130
Plastic containers, rigid, 459A.680, 459A.685
Poisons, see **POISONS**
Refrigerated locker plants, 628.310
Seeds, see **SEEDS**
Service marks, see **TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES**, generally
Sound recordings, unlawful labeling, 164.868
Substitute dairy products, 621.435
Thermostats, mercury-containing, 646.608
Tobacco, smoking, and inhalant delivery systems, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**
Trademarks, see **TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES**, generally
Union labels, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Unlawful trade practices, 646.608
Videotape recording, unlawful labeling, 164.872
Walnuts, 632.590
Waterpipe, potable, manufacturer and standards, 447.026

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

See also **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
Absence, leaves, see **Leaves of absence**, this topic
Abuse of person with mental illness or developmental disability, employer reports, immunity, 430.756
Accident records, reports, see **Health and safety**, this topic
Administrative Procedures Act, rules, 653.065
Advertising
Agencies, 658.078, 658.195, 658.991
Employment status, job vacancies, prohibitions, 659A.550
False, labor conditions, 659.815, 659.820, 659.990
Affirmative action, see **AFFIRMATIVE ACTION**, generally
Age
See also **Minors**, this topic
Agricultural piece work wages, 653.027
Discrimination, 659A.006, 659A.009, 659A.030
Minimum wages, deviations, 653.025, 653.030
Agricultural labor, see **FARM LABOR**, generally
AIDS, tests, see **AIDS AND HIV**
Alcohol and drugs
See also **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**
Breathalyzer tests, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300
Minors, alcoholic beverage sales or service, 471.480, 471.482
Aliens and immigration, see **ALIENS AND IMMIGRATION**
Appeal and review
Disputes, injunctions, 662.120
Employment Appeals Board, see **EMPLOYMENT APPEALS BOARD**, generally
Health and safety proceedings, orders, 654.078, 654.290
Unemployment compensation, see **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**
Unfair practice orders, 663.205, 663.215, 663.220, 663.225, 663.230
Apprenticeship and training, see **APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES**, generally
Arbitration, see **Disputes and arbitration**, this topic
Armed forces, see **Military and uniformed federal services**, this topic
Attorney General
Collective bargaining representation, 663.025, 663.040
Commissioner of the Bureau of Labor and Industries, bond, 651.040
Attorneys, see **ATTORNEYS**
Bankruptcy trustees, not employers, 652.310
Bonds and undertakings
Compensation and salaries, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
Dispute injunctions, 662.090, 662.120
Employment agencies, 658.075, 658.245
Labor contractors, 658.407, 658.415, 658.416, 658.418, 658.419, 658.465
Bone marrow donations, leave of absence, 659A.312
Bonus restriction agreements, 653.295

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Boycotts

- Instilling fear, coercion, 163.275
- Unfair labor practices, see **Unfair labor practices**, this topic

Breast-feeding, expressing milk in workplace, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079

Breathalyzer tests, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300

Car pools, see **CAR POOLS AND RIDESHARING**, generally

Certificates

- Certificates of Good Standing, see note after, 137.226
- Health, employer requirement to furnish, 659A.306
- Minors, 653.305, 653.307, 653.310, 653.403
- Safety and health professionals, use of titles, 654.400, 654.402
- Student learners, subminimum wages, 653.070

Child care, see **CHILD CARE**

Childbirth, see **Pregnancy and childbirth**, this topic

Children, see **Minors**, this topic

Cities, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Civil penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Civil service, see **CIVIL SERVICE**, generally

Classification of workers, **Interagency Compliance Network**, 670.700, 670.705

Clothing

- Dress code enforcement, discrimination exemption, 659A.030
- Religious, discrimination, 659A.033

Collective bargaining

- See also **Organized labor**, this topic
- Agreements, modification, termination procedure, 663.165
- Agricultural crop harvesting, picketing, 662.805, 662.810, 662.815, 662.820, 662.825
- Bargaining unit, appropriate, determination, 663.020
- Child care, family providers, 329A.430
- Contracts, modification, termination procedure, 663.165
- Court employees, 8.270
- Definitions, 663.005, 663.010
- Designation of representative
 - Bargaining unit, appropriate, determination, 663.020
 - Coercion, 663.040, 663.130
 - Conciliator, duties and powers, 663.035
 - Decertification petitions, elections, 663.035
 - Definitions, 663.005, 663.010
 - Elections, 663.025, 663.030, 663.035, 663.040
 - Employment Relations Board functions, 663.025, 663.040
 - Exclusiveness of designation, 663.015
 - Federal jurisdiction, 663.045
 - Grievances, presentation, 663.015
 - Hearings, 663.025
 - Illegal election practices, 663.040
 - Investigations, 663.025, 663.040
 - National Labor Relations Board, advisory opinions, 663.045
 - Petitions, representation, filing, 663.025, 663.035
 - Picketing, unfair practice, 663.150
 - Records, 663.045
 - Unit, appropriate, determination, 663.020
- Employment Relations Board, 663.025, 663.040
- Executive sessions and open meetings, 192.660
- Federal jurisdiction, 663.045
- Grievances
 - Presentation to employer, 663.015
 - State employees, procedures, adoption, 240.321

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Collective bargaining (Cont.)

- Holidays, affecting agreements, 187.010
- Injured workers, reemployment, 659A.046
- Lawful, declaring, 661.030, 662.020
- Marijuana licensees, employee rights, 475B.276
- National Labor Relations Board, advisory opinions, 663.045
- Negotiations, open meetings and executive sessions, 192.660
- Overtime, public employees, statutory provision, waiver, 653.269
- People's utility district, 261.345
- Policy declaration, 662.405
- Public employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Reemployment of injured workers, 659A.046
- Transportation system employees, interests protection, 267.200, 267.235, 268.230, CONST. XI §13
- Unemployment compensation benefits, 657.176
- Unfair labor practices, see **Unfair labor practices**, this topic
- Unit, appropriate, determination, 663.020
- Wages, 661.030, 662.020
- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Community work and training programs, 411.855 et seq.

Commuter ridesharing, see **CAR POOLS AND RIDESHARING**, generally

Competition agreements, see **Noncompetition agreements**, this topic

Complaints

- Amendment, answer, 663.185
- Employee or prospective employee, barring or discharging from employment, 654.062
- Filing fees, 243.672, 663.180, 663.185
- Health and safety standards, violations, 654.062
- Issuance, 663.180, 663.200, 663.235, 663.250, 663.255
- Militia members, leave of absence violations, 659A.088, 659A.089
- Service, 663.285
- Wage actions and claims, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**

Compromise or settlement, injured workers, 17.065, 17.075, 17.085, 17.990

Conciliation Service, State, see **CONCILIATION**

Conditions

- (Generally), 653.261
- Bonus restriction agreements, 653.295
- Breast-feeding, expressing milk, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079
- Minimum, 653.261
- Minors, 653.261
- Noncompetition agreements, see **Noncompetition agreements**, this topic
- Rules, 653.261

Construction labor contractors, see **CONSTRUCTION LABOR CONTRACTORS**, generally

Contempt, see **CONTEMPT**

Contracts and agreements

- Arbitration agreement as condition of employment, validity, 36.620
- Bonus restriction agreements, 653.295
- Choice of law, 15.320, 15.335
- Collective bargaining, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic
- Construction labor contractors, see **CONSTRUCTION LABOR CONTRACTORS**, generally
- Farm labor contractors, see **FARM LABOR**
- Independent contractors, see **INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS**, generally

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

- Contracts and agreements (Cont.)**
 - Job training programs, 657.610, 657.710
 - Noncompetition agreements, see **Noncompetition agreements**, this topic
 - Property services contractors, see **PROPERTY SERVICES CONTRACTORS**, generally
 - Union security agreements, generally, 661.045, 663.110, 663.125, 663.127
 - Youth job development organizations, 344.425
- Correctional institutions**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Counties**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
- Credit history, discrimination**, 659A.320
- Crimes and offenses**
 - (Generally), 659.990
 - Certificates of Good Standing, see note after, 137.226
 - Criminal records checks, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
 - Employment agencies, 658.991
 - Employment listing services, 658.250, 658.991
 - Entry and examination of workplace, failure to allow, 651.990
 - Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
 - Health and safety law violations, 654.991
 - Hours of work, violations, 652.990
 - Initial interviews, considering conviction, 659A.360, 659A.362
 - Injured workers, compromise or settlement with, 17.990
 - Labor contractors, 658.991
 - Servitude, involuntary, see **SERVITUDE, INVOLUNTARY**, generally
 - Subpoenas, failure to respond, 651.990
 - Trafficking in persons, see **TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS**, generally
 - Unlawful employment practices, see **Unlawful employment practices**, this topic
 - Victims
 - Leaves of absence, see **Leaves of absence**, this topic
 - Reasonable safety accommodations, 659A.290
 - Records, confidentiality, 659A.196, 659A.280, 659A.290
 - Unemployment compensation rights, 657.176
 - Wage violations, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
 - Whistleblowing, employer retaliation, 659A.203
 - Workers' compensation, 656.990
- Death**
 - See also **Health and safety**, this topic
 - Employer Liability Law, damage actions, 654.325
 - Family leave, see **Leaves of absence**, this topic
 - Investigation, medical examiner, 146.090
 - PERS, death benefits, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
 - Records and reports, work-related deaths, 654.120
 - Unemployment compensation, disposition, 657.255
- Defamation actions, certain terminated employees**, 30.178
- Dependent care**, see **DEPENDENT CARE**, generally
- Depositions**
 - Health, safety proceedings, 654.025
 - Unfair practice proceedings, 663.285
- Disabilities, persons with**, see **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**
- Discharge**
 - Defamation actions, certain employees, 30.178
 - Garnishment, 18.385
 - Housing conditioned on employment, 91.120, 91.122

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

- Discharge (Cont.)**
 - Jury service, 10.090
 - Minimum wages, discrimination against employees, 653.060
 - Retaliation, see **Retaliation**, this topic
 - Severance pay, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Discrimination**, see **DISCRIMINATION**
- Displaced homemakers**, see **HOMEMAKERS, DISPLACED**, generally
- Disputes and arbitration**
 - See also **Strikes**, this topic
 - (Generally), 662.405
 - Agricultural crop harvesting, picketing, 662.805, 662.810, 662.815, 662.820, 662.825
 - Arbitration agreement as condition of employment, validity, 36.620
 - Collective bargaining, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic
 - Conciliation Service, State, see **CONCILIATION**
 - Employment agencies, placing persons where dispute exists, 658.205, 658.991
 - Hot cargo, 663.140, 663.145, 663.155
 - Injunctions, see **Injunctions**, this topic
 - Interference with organizing, prohibited, 243.672, 662.020, 663.120
 - Litigation derived from dispute, 662.010
 - Lockouts, 662.205, 662.215, 662.225, 662.992
 - Mediation, 662.405, 662.425
 - Members not participating, liability, 662.070
 - Nurses, temporary staffing shortage, certification, lack of dispute, 678.034
 - Officers of association, liability for acts, 662.070
 - Participating in dispute, 662.010
 - Picketing
 - Agricultural crop harvesting, 662.805, 662.810, 662.815, 662.820, 662.825
 - Collective bargaining purposes, 663.150
 - Public employees, recognition of picket line, 243.732, 243.736, 243.738
 - Policy, law restricting judicial interference, 662.020, 662.030
 - Promises restraining union membership, unenforceable, 662.030
 - Prospectus, labor conditions not mentioned, 659.815, 659.990
 - Public employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
 - Remedies, unfair practices, see **Unfair labor practices**, this topic
 - Restraining orders, see **Injunctions**, this topic
 - Secondary boycott, 663.140, 663.145, 663.155
 - Unemployment compensation, 657.195, 657.200, 657.202
 - Unfair labor practices, see **Unfair labor practices**, this topic
 - Volunteers, services use as not contracting out, 243.716
- Districts**, see **DISTRICTS**
- Domestic workers**, see **DOMESTIC WORKERS**, generally
- Dress code**, see **Clothing**, this topic
- Dues, labor organizations**, see **Organized labor**, this topic
- Earthquake drills**, 401.900, 401.902
- Economic dislocations**, see **ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS**, generally
- Economic Opportunity Act**, see **ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ACT**, generally
- Elderly person abuse, disclosure to prospective employer, immunity**, 124.077
- Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Employer Liability Law

- Administrator or executor, suit by, 654.325
- Agent of employer, who considered, 654.320
- Assumption of risk not defense, 656.020
- Comparative negligence, application of laws, 654.336
- Contributory negligence, effect, 656.020
- Defenses, 654.330, 656.020
- Employer responsibility for working conditions, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315
- Fellow servants, see **FELLOW SERVANTS**, generally
- Safety requirements, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315
- Surviving spouse or heirs, suit by, 654.325
- Workers' Compensation Law, effect, 656.006, 656.018
- Wrongful death, persons entitled to sue, 654.325

Employment agencies, see **EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES**, generally

Employment Appeals Board, see **EMPLOYMENT APPEALS BOARD**, generally

Employment Department, see **EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT**, generally

Employment listing services, 658.005, 658.250

Employment Relations Board, see **EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS BOARD**, generally

Employment Service, Oregon State, see **EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, OREGON STATE**, generally

Energy Facility Siting Council members, future restrictions, 469.450

Energy, State Department of, Director, future restrictions, 469.050

Enforcement of laws, generally, 651.050, 651.060

Enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**, generally

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Expressing milk in workplace, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079

Fair Labor Standards Act (federal), enforcement, 651.110

Family leave, see **Leaves of absence**, this topic

Family members, discrimination, 659A.309

Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**, generally

Federal government, see **UNITED STATES**

Fees

- Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**
- Complaints, 243.672, 663.180, 663.185
- Employment listing services, 658.250
- Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**
- Labor contractors, licensure, 658.413, 658.435
- Organized labor, see **Organized labor**, this topic
- Personnel records, employer copying charge, 652.750
- Public information programs, 651.060
- State Conciliation Service, 662.425, 662.445
- Witness fees, 663.285

Fellow servants, see **FELLOW SERVANTS**, generally

Fines and penalties

- See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic (Generally), 652.990, 653.256, 653.991, 659.990, 659A.885
- Domestic Workers' Protection Act, 653.551
- Employment agencies, 658.115, 658.991
- Employment listing services, 658.250, 658.991
- Expressing milk in workplace, interference, 653.256
- False information, hours and compensation, employer coercion, 652.100
- Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**
- Health and safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic
- Labor contractors, 658.453, 658.991

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Fines and penalties (Cont.)

- Meal periods, tipped employees, 653.261
- Minors, unlawful employment, 653.370
- Overtime, hours of work, 652.020, 652.035, 652.355, 653.265
- Sick leave, 653.256
- Union labels, 661.990
- Wage violations, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Work schedules, 653.432, 653.480
- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Firefighters, see **FIREFIGHTERS**, generally

First-aid training, restaurants, 624.130

Forests and forestry, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

Garnishment, see **GARNISHMENT**, generally

Genetic screening, 659A.300, 659A.303

Green jobs and industries, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

Greenlight Oregon Labor Rebate Fund, see **note following**, 284.375

Hazardous substances, informing employees, posting signs, 654.196

Health and safety

- See also **Death**, this topic; **Injuries**, this topic (Generally), 654.001 et seq.
- Accident records, reports (Generally), 654.090, 654.120
 - Public utilities, 654.715, 654.720
- Administrative procedure, 654.290
- Agent of employer, who considered, 654.320
- Application of statutes, 654.025, 654.295
- Boilers and pressure vessels, see **BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS**
- Building code, state, effect, 455.020
- Citations
 - (Generally), 654.025, 654.031, 654.071, 654.120
 - Civil penalties, 654.086
 - Contesting, procedure, 654.078
- Civil penalties, 654.025, 654.071, 654.078, 654.086
- Complaints, violations, 654.062, 654.120
- Compliance with orders, rules, required, time, 654.022, 654.056, 654.078
- Compromise or settlement, injured workers, 17.065, 17.075, 17.085, 17.990
- Confidentiality of records, 654.062, 654.120
- Consent orders, admissibility in subsequent proceedings, 654.078
- Construction sites, sanitary facilities, 654.150, 654.160
- Consultation among employees, documentation, authority to refuse disclosure, 654.101
- Contractor responsibility, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315
- Contradictory requirements, 654.025, 654.295
- Correction of violations, 654.031, 654.078
- Crime victims, safety accommodations, 659A.290
- Definitions, 654.005
- Devices, safety, interference prohibited, 654.020, 654.082
- Discrimination against complaining employees prohibited, 654.062
- Disposition of penalty moneys, 654.086
- Drivers, motor carrier, 825.252
- Earthquake drills, 401.900, 401.902
- Effect of law on existing provisions, 654.295
- Employee benefit plans, lien (Generally), 87.010, 87.855
 - Filing, 87.035, 87.860
 - Foreclosure, 87.865
- Employer Liability Law, see **Employer Liability Law**, this topic

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Health and safety (Cont.)

- Enforcement
 - (Generally), 651.050, 654.025
 - Assistance, 654.251
- Entry and examination of workplaces, 651.120
- Equipment, prohibiting use, 654.082
- Exposure to disease, health care or public safety workers, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
- False statements, penalties, 654.086, 654.991
- Farm labor camps, see **FARM LABOR**
- Hazardous substances, informing employees, posting signs, 654.196
- Health and welfare funds, employer payments, 659.825, 659.990
- Health care employees, assaults
 - Definitions, 654.412
 - Duties of employers, generally, 654.414
 - Prevention programs, 654.414
 - Protection of employee after assault, 654.418
 - Records, 654.416
 - Refusal to treat patients, home health care employees, 654.421
 - Security and safety assessments, 654.414
 - Self-defense, 654.423
- Hearings
 - (Generally), 654.025, 654.078, 654.120, 654.290
 - Admissibility of rules, orders, settlements, 654.078, 654.285
 - Employer representation, 654.293
 - Variance from health, safety standards, 654.056
 - Witnesses, compelling testimony, 654.130
- High voltage power lines
 - Accident prevention, 757.805
 - Bare-handed or rubber-gloved work, 654.165
- Inconsistent requirements, 654.025, 654.295
- Injunctions, violations, 654.025
- Inspections, investigations
 - (Generally), 654.025, 654.067, 654.071
 - Complaints by employees, 654.062
 - Farm labor, exemption, 654.172
 - Records required, 654.120
 - Rules, 654.035
 - Variance from health, safety standards, 654.056
 - Warrants, 654.067, 654.202, 654.206, 654.212, 654.216
 - Witnesses, compelling testimony, 654.130
- Labor and Industries, Bureau of, enforcement assistance, 654.251
- Loss control program, employers, 654.086, 654.097
- Medical, hospital services
 - Contracts, employee moneys, disposition, 279B.230, 279C.530, 652.710, 652.720, 652.990
 - Employer contributions, lien for, 87.855
 - Payroll deductions, disposition, 279B.230, 279C.530, 652.710, 652.720, 652.990
 - Public contracts, conditions, 279B.230, 279C.530
 - Treatment restriction, 654.025
 - Workers' compensation, 656.245, 656.273
- Minimum wages, purpose, 653.015
- Notices
 - Civil penalties, 654.071, 654.086
 - Inspections, 654.067, 654.251
 - Red warning, unsafe equipment, 654.082
 - Violations, employees to employers, 654.062
 - Work-related deaths, to Workers' Compensation Board, 654.120
- Occupational Health Sciences, Oregon Institute of, 353.460, 353.470, 656.630
- Occupational Safety and Health Grant program, 654.191

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Health and safety (Cont.)

- Orders
 - Admissibility, enforcement proceedings, 654.285
 - Consent, settlements, 654.078
 - Issuance, procedure, 654.022, 654.025, 654.031, 654.035, 654.290
 - Review, 654.290
 - Variances, health, safety standards, 654.056
 - Violations, civil penalties, 654.078, 654.086
- Organizing to better conditions, lawful, 661.010
- Owner responsibility, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315
- Penalties
 - Civil, 654.020, 654.025, 654.071, 654.078, 654.086
 - Criminal, 654.991
- People's utility districts, 261.345
- Presumption of reasonable, lawful safety, health standards, 654.285
- Public utilities, accident reports, 654.715, 654.720
- Purpose of laws, policy, 654.003
- Railroads, see **RAILROADS**
- Records required, 654.120
- Red warning notices, removal prohibited, 654.082
- Removing, damaging safeguards, notices, 654.020, 654.082
- Reports
 - (Generally), 654.120
 - Safety and health consultations, 654.101
 - Utilities, accidents, 654.715, 654.720
- Requirements, 654.010, 654.015, 654.022, 654.305, 654.310
- Rules
 - Accidents, reports to Public Utility Commission, 654.715
 - Assaults, health care employees, records, 654.416
 - Authority, enforcement, 654.022, 654.025, 654.035, 654.056
 - Deaths, reporting, 654.120
 - Hazardous chemicals, safety equipment and training, 654.760
 - Inspection, 654.035
 - Occupational Safety and Health Grant program, 654.191
 - Piping systems, 654.196
 - Procedure, admissibility, effect on other requirements, 654.285, 654.290, 654.295
 - Safety committees, 654.182
 - Sanitation facilities, 654.174
 - Steel erection, fall protection, 654.035
- Safe Employment Education and Training Advisory Committee, 654.189
- Safety and health professionals, use of titles, 654.400, 654.402
- Safety devices
 - Interference prohibited, 654.020, 654.082
 - Repair or maintenance work, removal, etc., employer liability, 654.020
- Sanitary facilities, construction sites, 654.150, 654.160
- Short title (Oregon Safe Employment Act), 654.001
- Sick leave, see **Sick leave**, this topic
- Stairway railings, historic buildings, exemption, 654.170
- Statistics, accident, 654.090, 654.120
- Steel erection, fall protection, rules, 654.035
- Stipulations, admissibility in subsequent proceedings, 654.078
- Subcontractor responsibility, 654.305, 654.310, 654.315
- Subpoenas, 654.025, 654.130

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Health and safety (Cont.)

- Titles, use, safety and health professionals, 654.400, 654.402
- Track motor cars, canopy or top, 824.062, 824.992
- Trade secrets, protection, enforcement proceedings, 654.120
- Voluntary consultation, employees, documentation, authority to refuse disclosure, 654.101
- Warning notices, equipment, removal prohibited, 654.082
- Warrants, inspections, 654.067, 654.202, 654.206, 654.212, 654.216
- Witnesses, 654.025, 654.130, 654.212
- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**, generally
- Workplace safety committees
 - (Generally), 654.176
 - Labor organizations, liability immunities, 654.192
 - Occupational Safety and Health Grant program, 654.191
 - Rules, 654.182
 - Safe Employment Education and Training Advisory Committee, 654.189
- Youth correction facility inmates, 420.074

Health care employees

Hospitals and health care facilities, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

Safety, assaults, see **Health and safety**, this topic

Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**, generally

High voltage power lines, see **Health and safety**, this topic

Holidays

- (Generally), 187.010
- Public contracts, hours of labor, overtime, 279B.020, 279C.520
- Religious observances, discrimination, 659A.033, 659A.036
- State employees, 240.551
- Veterans Day, time off for veterans, 408.495

Home care workers, see **HOME CARE**

Hours of work

- (Generally), 652.010, 652.020, 653.261, 653.265
- Drivers, motor carrier, 825.252
- Energy efficiency and sustainable technology projects, 701.108
- Exceptions, generally, 652.020, 653.265
- False information, employer coercion, 652.100
- Firefighters, 279B.020, 652.060, 652.080
- Local governments, state preemption, 653.490
- Loggers, millworkers, 652.010 et seq., 652.990
- Mines, 652.040, 652.990
- Overtime, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Predictive work scheduling
 - (Generally), 653.412 et seq.
 - Advance notice of schedule, 653.436
 - Compensation for schedule changes, 653.455
 - Covered employees, 653.422
 - Definitions, 653.412
 - Good faith estimates, 653.428
 - Input by employee, right, 653.450
 - Integrated enterprises, 653.422
 - Legislative intent, 653.485
 - Local governments, state preemption, 653.490
 - Posting notice of rights, employers, 653.460
 - Records, retention, 653.465
 - Rests between shifts, right, 653.442
 - Retaliation prohibited, 653.470
 - Violations, enforcement, penalties, 653.432, 653.470, 653.480

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Hours of work (Cont.)

- Predictive work scheduling (Cont.)
 - Voluntary standby list, 653.432
- Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- Records, inspection by employees, 652.750
- Violations, enforcement, generally, 652.020, 652.035, 652.355, 653.265, 653.480
- Youth apprentices or trainees, 344.750

Housing for employees, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

Housing programs, incorporating related jobs, 458.215, 458.220

Income tax, see **INCOME TAX (CITY OR COUNTY)**, generally; **INCOME TAX (STATE)**, generally

Independent contractors, see **INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS**, generally

Information disclosures, employee performance, to prospective employer, 30.178

Inhalant delivery systems, use, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**

Injunctions

- Acts not enjoined, 662.050, 662.060
- Appeal to Supreme Court, 662.120
- Bond required, 662.090, 662.120
- Compliance with law, plaintiff, prerequisite, 662.100
- Contempt proceedings, 662.130
- Damages, assessing against plaintiff, surety, 662.090
- Doing business, unpaid wages, 652.340
- Employment agencies, 658.220
- Farm labor picketing, 662.825
- Findings required, 662.080, 662.110
- Health and safety violations, 654.025
- Hearing required, 662.080, 662.090
- Labor contractors, 658.475
- Notice of hearing, 662.090
- Persons enjoined, 662.080
- Prerequisites, 662.080, 662.090, 662.100, 662.110
- Property damage threatened, 662.080
- Restraining order without notice, 662.090
- Scope, 662.110
- Settling dispute, attempt required, 662.100
- Specific acts enjoined, 662.110
- Testimony of witnesses required, 662.080, 662.090
- Threat of unlawful acts required, 662.080
- Union labels, 661.250
- Use restricted, 662.040

Injuries

- See also **Death**, this topic
- Compromise or settlement, injured workers, 17.065, 17.075, 17.085, 17.990
- Employer Liability Law, see **Employer Liability Law**, this topic
- Health and safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic
- Injured workers' memorial scholarship, 654.200
- School employees, reports, 339.309
- Sick leave, see **Sick leave**, this topic
- Unlawful discrimination, 659A.040 et seq.
- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**, generally

Inmates, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Inspections

- (Generally), 651.120
- Employment of minors, 653.403
- Failure to allow, 651.990
- Health and safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic
- Liquor licensees, age of employees, 471.480, 471.482

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705

Interns, employee protections, applicability, 659A.350

Interviews

- Criminal background discrimination, 659A.360, 659A.362
- State employees, rights, employer-requested interviews, 240.406
- University coaches and athletic directors, minorities, 352.218
- Veterans, civil service positions, 408.237

Investigations, see **INVESTIGATIONS AND INVESTIGATORS**

Job training

- Apprentices and trainees, see **APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES**, generally; **Youth apprenticeship and training programs**, this topic
- Career and technical education, 344.055 et seq.
- Contracts, Employment Department, 657.610, 657.710
- Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Workforce development, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**, generally
- Youth job development organizations, see **Youth job development organizations**, this topic

JOBS Plus Program, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Jurisdiction of courts, see **JURISDICTION**

Jury service, protections, violations, 10.090, 10.092

Labor and Industries, Bureau of, see **LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, BUREAU OF**, generally

Labor unions, see **Organized labor**, this topic

Leaves of absence

- Bone marrow donations, 659A.312
- Crime victims
 - Attending proceedings (Generally), 659A.192
 - Definitions, 659A.190
 - Denying leave, 659A.194
 - Notice to employer, 659A.196
 - Paid leave, use, 659A.198
 - Records, confidential, 659A.196
 - Undue hardship, employers, 659A.192
- Domestic violence, harassment, sexual assault, stalking
 - (Generally), 659A.272
 - Definitions, 659A.270
 - Enforcement, remedies, 659A.277
 - Notice to employer, 659A.280
 - Paid leave, use, 653.616, 659A.285
 - Posting of statutes and rules in workplace, 659A.279
 - Records, confidential, 659A.280
 - State employees, 659A.283
 - Undue hardship, employers, 659A.275
 - Unemployment compensation, 657.176
- Disaster relief volunteers, 401.378
- Domestic workers, 653.547
- Family leave
 - (Generally), 659A.150 et seq.
 - Accrued leave, use, 653.616, 659A.174
 - Benefits continuation, 659A.093, 659A.171
 - Covered employers, 659A.153
 - Definitions, 659A.150
 - Eligible employees, 659A.156
 - Enforcement, 659A.183
 - Exclusivity of provisions, 659A.186
 - Job protection, 659A.093, 659A.171
 - Length of leave, 659A.093, 659A.162
 - Medical verification, 659A.168

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Leaves of absence (Cont.)

- Family leave (Cont.)
 - Military service, see **Military and uniformed federal services**, this topic
- Notice
 - Posting by employer, 659A.180
 - To employer, 659A.093, 659A.165
- Purposes for which leave taken, 659A.159
- Retaliation, 659A.093, 659A.183
- Scheduling of treatment, 659A.168
- Teachers, 659A.177
- Treatment, scheduling, 659A.168
- Unlawful practices, 659A.096, 659A.183
- Verification, medical, 659A.168
- Workers' compensation subjects, refusal of reinstatement/reemployment offer, use of family leave, 659A.043, 659A.046

- Firefighters, volunteers, 476.574
- Jury service, 10.090
- Military service, see **Military and uniformed federal services**, this topic
- Public employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Religious observances or practices, 659A.033, 659A.036
- Search and rescue volunteers, 404.250
- Sick leave, see **Sick leave**, this topic
- Vacations, see **Vacations**, this topic

Legislative testimony, discrimination because of, 659A.236

Legislators, absence from regular employment, 171.120, 171.122, 171.125

Liabilities of employer, see **Employer Liability Law**, this topic

Listing services, 658.005, 658.250

Live entertainers, 651.200, 651.205

Local governments, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Lockouts, 662.205, 662.215, 662.225, 662.992

Lottery revenues, use, job creation, 461.540, CONST. XV §4

Lottery-funded programs, firms benefiting, first-source hiring agreements, 461.740

Marijuana licensees (recreational use), see **MARIJUANA**

Mass layoffs, see **ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS**, generally

Meal periods, see **Rest or meal periods**, this topic

Military and uniformed federal services

- Discrimination, generally, 659A.082
- Leaves of absence
 - (Generally), 408.240 et seq., 659A.086, 659A.088
 - Oregon Military Family Leave Act
 - Definitions, 659A.090
 - Job protection, benefits, 659A.093
 - Leave, generally, 659A.093
 - Notice to employer, 659A.093
 - Short title, 659A.099
 - Unlawful practices, employer, 659A.096
- Notice to Director of Veterans' Affairs, certain complaints, 659A.089
- Private employment preference, 408.497
- Rights, members called to active duty, 408.290, 659A.086, 659A.088
- Veterans, see **VETERANS**

Minimum employment conditions, 653.261

Minimum wages, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**

Mining

- Hours, 652.040, 652.990
- Wage payment, 517.440

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Minors

(Generally), 653.305 et seq.
12, younger than, agricultural labor, 653.345, 653.350, 653.355
14, younger than, 653.320
16, younger than, 653.315
18, younger than, 653.310
Alcoholic beverages, sales or service, 471.480, 471.482
Apprenticeship and training programs, see **Youth apprenticeship and training programs**, this topic
Authority, Bureau of Labor and Industries, 653.560
Bean and berry pickers, 653.345, 653.350, 653.355
Boating and commercial fishing, certain situations, 653.360
Certificates, employment, 653.307, 653.310, 653.403, 653.991
Child care, see **CHILD CARE**
Conditions, working, 653.261
Delivery and messengers, 653.340
Domestic work, 653.315
Elevator operators, 653.335
Employment agency placements, unlawful, 658.205, 658.991
Enforcement, generally, 651.050, 651.060
Expunged juvenile record, unlawful use, 659A.030, 670.290
Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**
List required, 653.310
Logging operations, 653.330
Lunch hour required, 653.315
Marijuana licensees, 475B.224
Meal times, 653.315
Messengers, acting as, 653.340
Newspaper carriers, vendors, 653.315
Notice of employment, posting, 653.315
Parents, employment by, application, child labor laws, 653.365
Penalties, 653.370, 653.991
Permits, 653.315, 653.320, 653.326
Place of public entertainment, 167.830, 167.840
Prosecuting violations, 653.403
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
Soccer referees, application of laws, 653.362
State agencies, certain, providing employment for young people, public interest, 418.688
Summer youth employment program, 660.318
Visitation and inspection of workplaces, 653.403
Vocationally trained, employment, 653.326
Wages, hours, working conditions, 653.305 et seq.
Youth camps, 653.315
Youth Conservation Corps, Oregon, see **YOUTH CONSERVATION CORPS, OREGON**, generally
Youth correction facility inmates, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
Youth Employment Program, Oregon, 660.353, 660.354
Youth job development organizations, see **Youth job development organizations**, this topic

Noncompetition agreements

(Generally), 653.295
Home care workers, 410.631, 410.632

Notices

Earned income tax credits, 652.755
Family leave
Notice to employer, 659A.093, 659A.165
Posting by employer, 659A.180

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Notices (Cont.)

Health and safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic
Housing conditioned on employment, termination, 91.120, 91.122
Lienor, mortgagee or transferee, wage claims, 652.570
Live entertainers, workplace rights, 651.205
Religious or political opinions of employer, employee rights, 659.785
Sick leave, 653.621, 653.631
Termination, 652.140
Unfair labor practices, see **Unfair labor practices**, this topic
Work schedules, 653.436, 653.460
Nurses and nursing, see **NURSES AND NURSING**
Occupational health and safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic
Organized labor
Accounting, members entitled to, 661.040, 661.990
Antitrust law, permitted activities, 646.740
Child care services, making financial provision, 659A.030
Coercion
Collective bargaining representation elections, 663.040, 663.130
Employers, exercising, 243.672, 662.020, 663.120
Collective bargaining, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic
Commodity, labor as, 661.020
Contempt, see **CONTEMPT**
Dental clinics, owning or operating, 679.020
Disabilities, individuals with, discrimination, 659A.142
Discriminatory practices forbidden, 659A.030
Executive sessions, negotiations, 192.660
Fees, dues, fines
Complaints, unfair labor practices, 243.672, 663.180, 663.185
Excessive membership fees, 663.135
Limits, 661.040, 661.990
Public employees, 243.666, 243.672, 243.776
State officers, employees, salary deductions, 292.055
Union labels, registration, 661.230
Withholding dues, 652.610
Injunctions authorized, 661.040
Insignia and names, see **ORGANIZATIONS**
Inspection of records, 661.040
Interference with organizing, prohibited, 243.672, 662.020, 663.120
Joining, threats, 243.672, 663.120, 663.130
Lawfulness of unions, 661.010
Marijuana licensees, employee rights, 475B.276
Meetings, public, negotiations, 192.660
Membership
(Generally), 661.045, 663.110, 663.125, 663.127
Promises relating to, 662.030
Unions and dues, employee rights and requirements, 661.010, 661.045, 662.020, 662.030, 663.110, 663.125, 663.127
Negotiations, open meetings and executive session, 192.660
Notices, representation, collective bargaining, 663.025, 663.285
Officers and members, liability, labor dispute, 662.070
Open meetings, negotiations, 192.660
Organizing, laborer right, 243.662, 662.020, 663.110

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Organized labor (Cont.)

- Picketing, residents or business premises, individual members of governing body of public employer, 243.672
- Prohibited practices, 243.672
- Promises restraining membership in union, 662.030
- Public employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Racketeering, see **RACKETEERING**, generally
- Records, maintenance required, 661.040, 661.990
- Relationship, employer and employee, 661.020
- State officers, employees, salary deductions, 292.055
- Strikes, see **Strikes**, this topic
- Taxation
 - Exemption, corporate excise, 317.080
 - Unrelated business income, corporate excise, 317.920, 317.950
- Threats, joining organization, 243.672, 663.120, 663.130
- Unemployment compensation law, 657.195, 657.200, 657.202
- Unfair labor practices, see **Unfair labor practices**, this topic
- Union labels
 - Attorney fees, 661.280
 - Civil actions, 661.230, 661.250, 661.260, 661.270
 - Counterfeits, 661.210, 661.250, 661.990
 - False or fraudulent application, 661.260
 - Injunctions, 661.250
 - Penalties, 661.990
 - Registration, fee, 661.230
 - Unauthorized use, 661.220, 661.250, 661.990
- Unions
 - Employee rights and requirements, 661.010, 661.045, 662.020, 662.030, 663.110, 663.125, 663.127
 - Membership, requirement, fees, 661.045, 663.105, 663.125, 663.127, 663.135
 - Organization rights, 661.045, 663.110, 663.120, 663.127, 663.130
 - Unfair practices, 663.130, 663.135, 663.140, 663.150, 663.155
 - Union security agreements, generally, 661.045, 663.110, 663.125, 663.127
- Overtime**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision**, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**
- Partner, not employee**, 652.310
- Payday**, 652.120, 652.990
- Payrolls**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**, generally
- Penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- People's utility districts**, 261.345
- Performance of employee, disclosures, to prospective employer**, 30.178
- Personnel Relations Law, State**, see **PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW, STATE**, generally
- Picketing**, see **Disputes and arbitration**, this topic
- Piece work**, 652.130, 652.990, 653.027
- Piping systems, hazards, labeling**, 654.196
- Plant closings**, see **ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS**, generally
- Political activities**, see **ELECTIONS**
- Polygraph tests**, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300
- Pregnancy and childbirth**
 - Breast-feeding, expressing milk in workplace, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079
 - Discrimination, 659A.029, 659A.030
 - Family leave, see **Leaves of absence**, this topic
- Prisoners**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

- Property services contractors**, see **PROPERTY SERVICES CONTRACTORS**, generally
- Property tax work-off programs**, 310.800
- Prosecution of wage law violators**, 652.330
- Psychological stress tests**, 659A.300
- Public assistance**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Public contracts**, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**, generally
- Public information programs, Bureau of Labor and Industries**, 651.060
- Public officers and employees**, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally
- Railroad employees**, see **RAILROADS**
- Records**
 - Assaults, health care employees, 654.416
 - Crime victims, confidentiality, 659A.196, 659A.280, 659A.290
 - Criminal records checks, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
 - Employment agencies, 658.078
 - False information, hours and compensation, employer coercion, 652.100
 - Fees, copies, furnishing, 652.750
 - Health, safety law requirements, 654.062, 654.120
 - Personnel, disposition and inspection by employees, 652.750
 - Public safety officers, 652.750
 - Sick leave, 653.631
 - Unions, 661.040, 661.990
 - Work schedules, 653.465
 - Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
 - Workforce development, participant records, 660.339
- Rehabilitation facilities**, see **VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION**
- Relatives, discrimination**, 659A.309
- Religion**
 - Academic degrees, 659A.318
 - Discrimination, 659A.006, 659A.030, 659A.033, 659A.036, 659A.318
 - Health insurance, reproductive care, 743A.066, 743A.067
 - Minimum wage exemption, organized camps, 653.010
 - Public employee collective bargaining, nonassociation, 243.666
 - Religious communications by employer, prohibitions, 659.780, 659.785
 - School employees, 659A.033
 - Workplace Religious Freedom Act, Oregon, 659A.033, 659A.036
- Renewable energy standards, job impact study**, see **note after**, 469A.210
- Reports**
 - Farm labor camp, evaluation, 654.071
 - Health and safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic
 - Illegal employment, school authorities, 653.403
 - Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
 - Support enforcement, employer reporting program, 25.790, 25.792, 25.793, 25.794
 - Wage claims, report to court, 652.530
 - Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
 - Workforce development, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**
- Rest or meal periods**
 - (Generally), 653.261
 - Breast-feeding, expressing milk, 653.075, 653.077, 653.079
 - Domestic workers, 653.547

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Rest or meal periods (Cont.)

Tipped employees, 653.261
Work schedules, right to rest between shifts,
653.442

Retaliation

(Generally), 659A.199 et seq.
Abuse reporting, retaliation prohibition, 430.755
Civil rights complaints, 659A.030
Criminal reports or civil proceedings, employees,
retaliation by employer prohibited, 659A.230
Disciplinary action or separation, prohibition,
240.316
Discrimination complaints, 659A.030
Domestic workers, 653.547
Elections law violations, reporting, 659A.228
Family leave, 659A.096, 659A.183
Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE
FACILITIES**
Information disclosures, employee performance, to
prospective employer, 30.178
Juvenile court proceedings, summons, employee
response, 419C.306
Labor contractors, 658.452, 658.991
Legislative testimony, discrimination because of,
659A.236
Marijuana licensees, 475B.281
Public or nonprofit employees (whistleblowing)
(Generally), 659A.200 et seq.
Affirmative defense, employees, 659A.210
Authority over employees, effect, 659A.206
Criminal offense, 659A.203
Definitions, 659A.200
Name of employee, disclosure without consent,
659A.218
Policy, cooperation with law enforcement,
659A.212
Prohibited conduct by employer, 659A.203
Public record disclosures, effect, 659A.209
Remedies, 659A.203, 659A.215
Title of Act, 659A.224
Uniform application, 659A.221
Religious or political communications, employee
participation, 659.780, 659.785
Safe Employment Act complaints, proceedings or
testimony, 654.062
Sick leave, 653.641, 653.651
Unfair labor practices complaint, filing charges or
giving testimony, 663.120
Victims of domestic violence, harassment, sexual
assault, stalking, 659A.277, 659A.290
Wage claims or complaints, 652.035, 652.355,
659A.355
Work schedules, 653.470

Retirement and pensions, see **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**, generally

Ridesharing, see **CAR POOLS AND RIDESHAR- ING**, generally

Rules

Administrative Procedures Act, 653.065
Civil rights, 659A.805
Construction labor contractors, see **CONSTRUC-
TION LABOR CONTRACTORS**
Contested case hearings, 652.332
Domestic Workers' Protection Act, 653.547, 653.549
Earned income tax credits, 315.266, 652.755
Employees conferring with employer during work-
ing hours, permitting, 663.120
Employment agencies, 658.210
Employment listing services, 658.250
Expressing milk in workplace, 653.077
Family leave, 659A.093, 659A.162
Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Genetic screening, 659A.300
Health and safety, see **Health and safety**, this
topic
Housing
(Generally), 659A.262
Use and occupancy, 659A.256
Injured state workers, reemployment, 659A.052
Investigations and enforcement, 651.060
Medical care contracts, moneys collected by
employer, 652.710
Minimum employment conditions, 653.261
Minors
(Generally), 653.400
Employment certificates, 653.307
Overtime, 652.020, 653.261
Predictive work scheduling, 653.422
Property services contractors, see **PROPERTY
SERVICES CONTRACTORS**
Rest and meal periods, 653.261
Sick leave, 653.606, 653.621, 653.656
Student-learners, subminimum wages, special cer-
tificates, 653.070
Wages, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
Whistleblowing, uniform application, 659A.221
Work-related deaths, reporting, 654.120
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COM-
PENSATION**
Workforce development, see **WORKFORCE
DEVELOPMENT**
Youth apprenticeship and trainee ratios, 344.750
Safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic
Salaries, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**,
generally
Scheduling, see **Hours of work**, this topic
Scholarships
Employer tax credit program, 315.237, 348.616,
348.618, 348.621
Injured workers' memorial scholarship, 654.200
School officers and employees, see **SCHOOL
OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally
**Seniority system, involuntary retirement, requir-
ing**, 659A.321
Servitude, involuntary, see **SERVITUDE, INVOL-
UNTARY**, generally
Sick leave
(Generally), 653.601 et seq.
Accrual, 653.606, 653.631
Carryover, 653.606
Civil penalties, 653.256
Crime victims, 653.616, 659A.285
Definitions, 653.601, 653.606
Donation to other employee, 653.616
Employee count, employer obligations, generally,
653.606
Family leave, using sick leave, 653.616, 659A.174
Health information, confidentiality, 653.631
Home care workers, 653.601, 653.646
Increments of use, 653.621
Jury service, 10.090
Local governments, state preemption, 653.661
Medical verification, 653.626
Minimum requirements of laws, 653.636
Multiemployer exception, 653.646
Notices, 653.621, 653.631
Paid or unpaid, 653.606
Public employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND
EMPLOYEES**
Public health emergencies, 653.616
Records, 653.631
Retaliation, 653.641, 653.651
Rules, 653.606, 653.621, 653.656

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

- Sick leave (Cont.)**
 - Schools and school districts, 326.113, 332.507
 - Substantially equivalent policies, 653.611
 - Unlawful practices, enforcement, 653.641, 653.651
 - Use, generally, 653.606, 653.616, 653.621
 - Workers' compensation payments, benefits deduction, 656.240
- Simultaneous enforcement of remedies, 652.380**
- Smoking, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**
- Social media accounts, employee privacy, 659A.330**
- Stalking**
 - Actions, conduct protected by labor laws, 163.755
 - Victims, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- State**
 - Employment offices, establishing and maintaining, 657.710
 - Personnel Relations Law, see **PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW, STATE**, generally
 - State officers and employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally
- Statements**
 - Farm laborers, 652.640, 652.990
 - Wages, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Strikes**
 - See also **Disputes and arbitration**, this topic
 - Coercion, instilling fear of, 163.275
 - Definition, 662.205
 - Extortion, instilling fear of, 164.075
 - False statements concerning existence, 659.815, 659.990
 - Home care workers, prohibition, 410.614, CONST. XV §11
 - Public employees, 243.650, 243.726, 243.732, 243.736, 243.738
 - Referrals, filling job openings, Department of Human Services, 411.171, 423.035
 - Reserve police personnel, use as not contracting out for services, 243.716
 - Sending persons for employment, agencies, 658.205, 658.991
 - Strikebreakers, 662.205, 662.215, 662.225, 662.992
 - Unemployment compensation, 657.195, 657.200, 657.202
 - Volunteers, services use as not contracting out, 243.716
 - Wage payments during, 652.170
- Suggestion program, state employees, 182.310 et seq.**
- Support of dependents, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
- Temporary assistance for needy families, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Termination, see Discharge, this topic**
- Tests**
 - AIDS, see **AIDS AND HIV**
 - Breathalyzer, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300
 - Genetic screening, 659A.300, 659A.303
 - Polygraphs, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300
 - Psychological stress, 659A.300
 - Unemployment compensation, drug and alcohol tests, 657.176
- Theft of services, 164.125**
- Tobacco, smoking, and inhalant delivery systems, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**
- Trade equipment, employer liability, 653.280, 653.285**
- Trade unions, see Organized labor, this topic**
- Training, see Job training, this topic**
- Trustees in bankruptcy, not employers, 652.310**

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

- Unemployment compensation, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, generally**
- Unfair labor practices**
 - Agency principles, determination, 663.100
 - Arbitration award, refusal to comply, public employees collective bargaining, 243.752
 - Charitable organizations, payments in lieu of dues, fees, 663.110
 - Definition, 663.005
 - Discharge, discrimination against employees, 663.120, 663.125, 663.130, 663.200
 - Employer unfair practices, 663.120, 663.125, 663.155
 - Entering struck premises, 663.145
 - Expressing views, strike product advertising, 663.145, 663.150, 663.160
 - Labor organizations, 243.672
 - Notices
 - Contract termination, 663.165
 - Hearings, 663.180
 - Injunction relief, 663.210, 663.235, 663.250, 663.255
 - Orders, findings, charge, 663.205
 - Service, method, 663.285
 - Picketing, 663.140, 663.145, 663.150
 - Products
 - Ceasing to deal in, requirements, agreements, 663.140, 663.155
 - Strike advertising, expressing views, 663.145, 663.150, 663.160
 - Refusal to bargain, 663.120, 663.130
 - Remedies
 - (Generally), 663.175
 - Administrative procedure, 663.185
 - Complaints, see **Complaints**, this topic
 - Contempt, subpoena disobedience, 663.275
 - Filing of charges, 663.180
 - Hearings, proceedings
 - (Generally), 663.180, 663.185, 663.190, 663.265
 - Priority, certain charges, 663.240
 - Time limitations, certain hearings, 663.245
 - Immunity, testimony under subpoena, 663.280
 - Information, government agencies furnishing, 663.295
 - Injunctive relief
 - Court jurisdiction, 663.210, 663.230, 663.235, 663.250
 - Evidence, 663.215
 - Grant, 663.210, 663.230, 663.235, 663.250
 - Notice, 663.210, 663.235, 663.250, 663.255
 - Petitions for, 663.210, 663.225, 663.235, 663.250, 663.255
 - Investigations, 663.180, 663.250, 663.255, 663.265, 663.270
 - Jurisdiction, court, injunctive relief, subpoenas, 663.210, 663.230, 663.235, 663.250, 663.275
 - Orders, findings of board
 - (Generally), 663.195, 663.200
 - Appeal, 663.205, 663.215, 663.220, 663.225, 663.230
 - Employee reinstatement, 663.195, 663.200
 - Enforcement by court, 663.205, 663.210, 663.215, 663.225, 663.230
 - Modification, 663.205, 663.210, 663.215, 663.230
 - Records of proceedings, 663.190, 663.205, 663.210, 663.220
 - Service of process, subpoenas, 663.260, 663.270, 663.285, 663.290
 - State agencies furnishing information, 663.295

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Unfair labor practices (Cont.)

Remedies (Cont.)

Subpoenas, scope, contempt, immunity, 663.270, 663.275, 663.280

Witness fees, 663.285

Retroactive effect, 663.170

Strikes, 663.115, 663.140, 663.145, 663.165

Supervisory personnel, union membership, 663.105

Unions, 243.672

Work assignments, employees, 663.140

Uniformed service, see **Military and uniformed federal services**, this topic

Unions, see **Organized labor**, this topic

United States, see **UNITED STATES**

Unlawful employment practices

(Generally), 659A.030

Academic degrees, discrimination, 659A.318

Actions and proceedings, generally, 659A.870 et seq.

Administrative and civil enforcement, 659A.001 et seq.

Advancements, acceptance by employee, 659.845, 659.990

Advertisements

Employment status, job vacancies, 659A.550

False, labor conditions, 659.815, 659.820, 659.990

Agencies, 658.195, 658.991

Armed forces, see **Military and uniformed federal services**, this topic

Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**

Blacklisting, blackmailing, 659.805, 659.990

Breathalyzer tests, 659.840, 659A.300

Business activities, employers, attempt to change, 659.800, 659.990

Credit history, discrimination, 659A.320

Crime victims, 659A.194, 659A.277, 659A.290

Criminal background discrimination, 659A.360, 659A.362

Damages

(Generally), 659A.885

False statements, reliance upon, 659.820

Definitions, 659A.001

Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**

Domestic Workers' Protection Act, 653.551

Elections law violations, discrimination for reporting, 659A.228

Employee benefit plans

Discrimination exception, 659A.321

Employer payments, 659.825, 659.990

Employment status, advertisements for job vacancies, 659A.550

False statements or misrepresentations, 652.100, 659.810, 659.815, 659.820

Family leave, retaliation, 659A.096, 659A.183

Firefighters, volunteers, job restoration violations, 476.576

Force or threats, use on employees, 659.800, 659.990

Genetic screening, 659A.300, 659A.303

Health and safety law proceedings, false statements, 654.086, 654.991

Health and welfare funds, employer payments, 659.825, 659.990

Hospitals and health care facilities, retaliation, 441.184, 441.186, 659A.233

Injunctive relief, 659A.885

Interns, application of laws, 659A.350

Jury service, 10.090, 10.092

Legislative testimony, discrimination because of, 659A.236

Limitation of actions, 659A.875

Marijuana licensees, 475B.281

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Unlawful employment practices (Cont.)

Medical examination, employee payment, requiring, 659A.306

Military service, see **Military and uniformed federal services**, this topic

Misrepresentations, use prohibited, 659.800, 659.810, 659.815, 659.990

Opposition or complaint, certain practices, 659A.030

Overtime, hours of work, 652.020, 652.035, 652.355, 653.265

Penalties, 659.990

Political opinions of employer, communications, 659.780, 659.785

Polygraph tests, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300

Preventing employee, securing work, 659.800, 659.805, 659.990

Psychological stress tests, 659A.300

Religion, see **Religion**, this topic

Retaliation, see **Retaliation**, this topic

Seniority system, discrimination exception, 659A.321

Sick leave, 653.641, 653.651

Social media accounts, 659A.330

Support of dependents, 25.337, 25.424, 110.600

Tobacco, use in nonworking hours, prohibiting, 659A.315

Transportation, accepting without working, 659.845, 659.990

Veterans' preferences, public employment, 408.230, 408.237

Wages

See also **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**

Advance, acceptance, 659.845, 659.990

Domestic workers, 653.551

Minimum wage, 653.060

Overtime, hours of work, 652.020, 652.035, 652.355, 653.265

Retaliation, 652.035, 652.355, 659A.355

Whistleblowing, see **Retaliation**, this topic

Work schedules, 653.432, 653.470, 653.480

Vacations

Crime victims, rights, 659A.198, 659A.272

Employer failure to provide benefits, 659.825

Family leave, using accrued vacation, 659A.174

Jury service, employer violations, 10.090

Public employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Religious practices, discrimination, 659A.033

Veterans, see **VETERANS**

Victims of crime, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Vocational education and rehabilitation, see **VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION**, generally

Volunteers, see **VOLUNTEERS**, generally

Wages, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**, generally

Whistleblowing laws, see **Retaliation**, this topic

Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

Work schedules, see **Hours of work**, this topic

Worker transport vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**, generally

Workforce development, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**, generally

Youth apprenticeship and training programs

(Generally), 344.745

Apprenticeship opportunities, information, 344.742

Education service credits, 344.753

Gifts and grants, 344.757

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (Cont.)

Youth apprenticeship and training programs (Cont.)

- Hours per week of employment, 344.750
- Number of students, 344.745
- Qualifications of students, 344.745
- Reimbursement, costs of training, employers eligible, 344.753
- Tax credit, loss, terminating apprentices without cause, 344.755
- Wages, amount, 344.750
- Workers' compensation coverage, 344.750
- Youth Conservation Corps, Oregon**, see **YOUTH CONSERVATION CORPS, OREGON**, generally
- Youth correction facilities**, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
- Youth job development organizations**
 - Cooperative agreements, 344.425
 - Definitions, 344.415
 - Funding
 - Career and Technical Education Revitalization Grant Program, 344.075
 - Federal aid, 344.070
 - Legislative findings, 344.420

LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, BUREAU OF

Account

- (Generally), 651.160
- Labor contractor fees, 658.413, 658.455, 658.815
- Apprenticeship and Training Division, duties and powers**, 660.120
- Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Child labor laws, authority**, 653.560
- Collection of debts owed, warrants**, 651.065
- Commissioner**
 - Appointments
 - Apprenticeship and Training, State Director of, 660.170
 - Expressing milk in workplace, advisory committee, 653.079
 - Prevailing wage rate advisory committee, 279C.820
 - Apprenticeship and Training Council, State, member, 660.110
 - Bond, 651.040
 - Creation of office, 651.030
 - Duties and powers, 651.050, 651.060
 - Election, 651.030
 - Honoraria, prohibition, 244.042
 - Investigative and enforcement authority, 651.050, 651.060
 - Legislative measures, preparation, Legislative Counsel assistance, 173.130
 - Lobbying regulation, exemption, 171.735
 - Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005
 - Qualifications, 651.030
 - Salary and expenses, 292.311, 292.930
 - Staff, 651.060
 - Term, 651.030
 - Vacancy, filling, 249.215
 - Warrants, 651.065
- Definitions**, 651.010
- Disposition of moneys**, 651.160
- Employees**, 651.060
- Establishment**, 651.020
- Expenses, payment**, 651.170
- Expressing milk in workplace, advisory committee**, 653.079
- Interagency Compliance Network**, 670.700, 670.705
- Minimum wage laws, authority**, 653.560
- Reimbursement, federal cooperation**, 651.110

LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, BUREAU OF (Cont.)

Reports

- Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
- To legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Rules, generally**, 651.060
- United States, cooperation with**, 651.110
- Workers' Compensation Board, assisting**, 654.251

LABORATORIES

Accreditation

- Clinical laboratories, rules, 438.310
- Environmental laboratories
 - Definitions, 438.605
 - Fees, 438.620
 - Program establishment and implementation, 438.615
 - Standards, rules, 438.610, 438.615
- Marijuana testing, 475B.565
- Cigarette reduced ignition propensity testing**, 476.775
- Clinical laboratories**
 - Accreditation, rules, 438.310
 - Application of statutes, 438.050, 438.055
 - Chiropractic colleges, director, qualifications, 438.220
 - Communicable disease reports, 438.310, 438.420
 - Definitions, 438.010
 - Dentists, 438.050, 438.120, 438.430
 - Director
 - Change of, death of, 438.140
 - Qualifications, 438.040, 438.120, 438.210
 - Required, 438.130, 438.510, 438.990
 - Evaluation, 438.160, 438.310, 438.320
 - Exceptions, 438.050
 - Health screen testing
 - Defined, 438.010
 - Permit required, 438.060
 - Permits, 438.150
 - Inspection, 438.160, 438.310, 438.320
 - Licenses
 - Application for, issuance, renewal, 438.110, 438.130, 438.140, 438.160
 - Fees, 438.050, 438.130, 438.140, 438.150, 438.440
 - Necessity, 438.040, 438.990
 - Standards, 438.110, 438.120
 - Suspension, revocation, 438.160
 - Transferability, 438.140
 - Type (four levels), 438.110
 - Pathology, 438.120, 438.210, 438.320
 - Patients, right to results, 438.430
 - Penalties, 438.990
 - Permits, temporary, 438.040, 438.150, 438.990
 - Personnel, 438.070
 - Physicians, 438.050, 438.120, 438.210, 438.430
 - Policy, 438.030
 - Records, 438.110
 - Reports, 438.160, 438.310, 438.320, 438.420, 438.430
 - Rules
 - (Generally), 438.450
 - Health screen testing service, location, 438.150
 - Inspection, initial laboratory findings, report, 438.310
 - Laboratory evaluation system, insuring quality control, 438.320
 - License, 438.160
 - Personnel, 438.070
 - Records, retaining, 438.110
 - Substance abuse tests, 438.435
 - Standards, 438.110, 438.120

LABORATORIES (Cont.)

Clinical laboratories (Cont.)

- Substance abuse tests, 438.435
- Tests by request, reports, 438.430
- Violations, 438.040, 438.160, 438.510, 438.990

Communicable disease testing

- Clinical, reports, 438.310, 438.420
- Examinations, generally, 433.012, 433.035
- Pregnant women, blood tests, 433.017

Dairy product testing, certification, 621.297

Death, tests and reports, see DEATH

Electrical product testing, approval, 479.680, 479.760

Environmental laboratories, accreditation, see Accreditation, this topic

Fees

- Clinical laboratories, licensure, 438.050, 438.130, 438.140, 438.150, 438.440
- Environmental laboratories, accreditation, 438.620
- Marijuana testing laboratories, 475B.560, 475B.565
- State public health laboratory, 431A.750
- Tests, 431A.750, 676.310

Forensic laboratories, State Police, 181A.150

Forest Research Laboratory, 526.215, 526.225

Hazardous substances

- Environmental laboratories, accreditation, see Accreditation, this topic
- Use, regulation exemption, 453.015

Health screen testing, see Clinical laboratories, this topic

Industrial hemp testing, 571.330, 571.333

Marijuana testing, see MARIJUANA

Oregon State University, agriculture, 561.364

Rules

- Clinical laboratories, see Clinical laboratories, this topic
- Environmental laboratories, 438.610, 438.615
- Industrial hemp, 571.330
- Marijuana testing laboratories, 475B.560, 475B.565
- State laboratory, 431A.750

Sexual assault forensic evidence kits, 181A.324, 181A.325

State health laboratory

- Clinical laboratory regulation, application, 438.050
- Examinations, 431A.750

State Police, forensic laboratories, 181A.150

LACTATION CONSULTANTS

See also HEALTH PROFESSIONALS (Generally), 676.665 et seq.

Continuing education, 676.673

Definitions, 676.665

Discipline, 676.612, 676.685

Health Licensing Office regulation, 676.560 et seq.

Licenses

- (Generally), 676.669
- Exemptions, 676.681
- Sanctions, 676.612, 676.685

Penalties, 676.992

Rules, 676.669, 676.673, 676.689

Standards, compliance, 676.677

Title, use, 676.681

LAKE COUNTY

- Boundary, 201.190

LAKES AND PONDS

See also DAMS AND RESERVOIRS; SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS; SWAMP LANDS

LAKES AND PONDS (Cont.)

Appropriation of waters, withdrawal

- Diamond Lake, 538.140
- Lake of the Woods, 538.190

Beds

- Federal claims, 274.510
- Lease and sale, 274.440
- Ownership, asserting, submerged or submersible lands, 274.400 et seq.
- Title, 273.505, 274.025, 274.425, 274.430, 274.440

Boats and boating, see BOATS AND BOATING, generally

Bybee Lake, filling, permits, limitations, 196.820

Center for Lakes and Reservoirs, 352.668, 352.691

Crater Lake National Park, see CRATER LAKE NATIONAL PARK, generally

Detroit Lake, recreational use, 536.595

Diamond Lake, see DIAMOND LAKE, generally

Drainage, see DRAINAGE DISTRICTS, generally;

DRAINS AND DRAINAGE, generally

Flood control, see FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL, generally

Goose Lake Interstate Compact, 536.420, 542.510, 542.520

Invasive species control, see INVASIVE SPECIES, generally

Irrigation, see IRRIGATION, generally

Lake of the Woods, withdrawn from appropriation, 538.190

Malheur Lake, riparian rights, 274.480

Meandered

- Condemnation, 274.450
- Federal claims, 274.510
- Preferential rights, 274.460, 274.470, 274.480, 274.490, 274.510
- Riparian rights, acquisition, 274.450, 274.500
- Title, 274.430, 274.440

Mineral or geothermal leases, 273.551

Moorage regulation, boats, 830.175

Mud Lake, riparian rights, 274.480

Navigable

- Beds, title, 274.025, 274.425, 274.430, 274.440
- Mineral or geothermal leases, 273.551

Park and recreation district regulations, 266.410, 266.450

Pollution, see POLLUTION

Reclamation, see RECLAMATION, generally

Removal and fill, see SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS

Riparian rights, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS

Scenic waterways, see RIVERS AND STREAMS

Smith Lake, filling, permits, limitations, 196.820

Speed restrictions, boats, 830.185

Squaw, use of term, public property, prohibition, 271.600

Waldo Lake, see WALDO LAKE, generally

Water skiing, see WATER SKIING, generally

LAMB

Labeling, see MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS

LAND

See REAL PROPERTY, generally

LAND BANKS

Authorities, hazardous wastes, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS

Federal

- Insurers, funds, investments in obligations, 733.590

LAND BANKS (Cont.)

Federal (Cont.)

Securities, regulation exemption, 59.025

LAND BOARD, STATE

See STATE LAND BOARD, generally

LAND CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Advisory bodies, see LAND USE PLANNING

Chairperson, vice chairperson, 197.035

Creation, 197.030

Duties and powers, 197.040, 197.045

Economic development, duties, 197.712, 197A.405 et seq., 284.577

Expenses, 197.035

Interstate cooperation, agreements, 197.040, 197.050

Members, 197.030

Quorum, 197.035

Reports to legislature, see LEGISLATURE

Rules, generally, 197.040

Salary, 197.035

LAND CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF

Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE

Coastal Management Agency, State, designation, 196.435

Creation, 197.075

Director

(Generally), 197.075, 197.085

Duties, 197.090

Land use decisions, review, participation, 197.090

Employees, 197.075, 197.090

Environmental Justice Task Force, duties, 182.535 et seq.

Moneys received, disposition, 197.095

Reports to legislature, see LEGISLATURE

Transportation projects, cooperative services, 184.668

LAND INFORMATION SYSTEM

Property taxation, 306.132, 306.135

LAND SALE CONTRACTS

Forfeitures

(Generally), 93.905

Abandonment or reconveyance of interest, lien or claim, purchaser, effect, 93.935

Affidavit, recording after, 93.930

Application of statutes, 93.945

Collateral assignment of interest, 93.913

Continuation of proceedings, after certain stay orders, 93.918

Curing default, 93.920, 93.925

Declaration, recording, effect, 93.930

Definitions, 93.905

Effects, 93.930

Enforcement of remedies, 93.910

Foreclosure action, effect, other actions, 93.940

Notice of default, generally, 93.915

Receivers, appointment, 93.915

Single-family residence, occupied, 93.915

Garnishment, setoffs, amounts owing, 18.620

Records and recording

Contracts, 93.670, 93.710

Declaration of forfeiture, contract, effect, 93.930

Forfeiture, contract, notice, 93.915

LAND SALE CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Uniform Commercial Code, security interest, exception, 79.0109

LAND SURVEYING

See SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS, generally

LAND USE BOARD OF APPEALS

(Generally), 197.805 et seq.

Creation, 197.810

Duties, review proceedings, 197.820

Interpretations of local governments, affirming, 197.829

Members, 197.810

Office location, 197.815

Orders, publication, 197.830

Publications Account, 197.832

Website, data on reviews, 197.830

LAND USE PLANNING

See also SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS

(Generally), 197.005, 197.010

Acknowledgment

Bar to certain state agency actions, 197.254

Compliance

(Generally), 197.320

Actions, defending, costs, state compensation, 197.265

Bar to certain state agency actions, 197.254

County report, 195.040

Permits, 215.416

Comprehensive plans, ordinances or regulations, schedule, 197.251

Defined, 197.015

Limited acknowledgment order, conditions, effect, 197.251

Metro land use planning goals and objectives, 197.015

Newly incorporated cities, 197.757

Noncomplying regulations, regional problem solving, 197.656, 197.659

Post-acknowledgment procedures, see **Post-acknowledgment procedures**, this topic

Written comments and objections, submission, participation, local government proceedings, 197.253

Adult foster homes, see **Special residences**, this topic

Advisory bodies

Appointment, generally, 197.040

Citizen Involvement Advisory Committee, State, 197.160

Local Officials Advisory Committee, 197.165

Policy-neutral review and audit, work group, 197.158

State assistance teams, 197.639

Age, land use decision, adverse consideration, 197.020

Aggregate resource uses, review of decision, 215.425

Agri-tourism

(Generally), 215.213, 215.239, 215.283

Attorney fees, nuisance or trespass action, 215.238

Cider businesses, 215.451

Wineries, 215.237, 215.452, 215.453

Agriculture, see **Farm use zones**, this topic; **Farm-land and forestland zones**, this topic

Airports and landing fields, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**

Annexation, see **ANNEXATION**, generally

Appeal and review

(Generally), 197.820, 197.830, 197.835

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Appeal and review (Cont.)

Amendments or new regulations, 197.620
Applicable criteria, list, failure to follow requirements, raising new issues, 197.835
Attorney fees, 197.796, 197.830, 197.850, 215.437, 227.182
City comprehensive plan map amendments, 227.188
Compensation claims, determination by public entity, 195.318
Compliance with goals, defined, 197.747
Compost, disposal sites, preapplication review, 215.401, 227.600
Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796
Court orders, deadline, 197.855
Deadline for final decision, exceptions to, 197.840
Decisions, determination, goal or rule amendment necessity, 197.040
Defective findings, failure, facts or legal conclusions, 197.835
Department of Land Conservation and Development, 197.090, 215.794
Dismissal, ripeness doctrine, policy, 197.022
Ecological significance, nonresource lands, 215.791
Enforcement, statewide planning goals, 197.320
Ex parte contacts, effect, 215.422
Expedited land division, 197.375
Farm or forest use zoning
 Department of Land Conservation and Development review, 215.794
 Ecological significance, nonresource lands, 215.791
 Legislative review (counties), 215.788
Fees, 197.830, 215.422, 227.180
Hazardous waste disposal sites, proposed uses, 466.385
Hearing officers, actions, 215.422
Interpretations of local governments, LUBA affirming, 197.829
Intervenors, 197.830
Judicial review
 (Generally), 197.650, 197.651, 197.850
 Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project, 197A.507, 197A.517
Jurisdiction
 Court of Appeals, 197.650, 197.651, 197.850
 Land Use Board of Appeals, 197.825
 Supreme Court, 197A.507, 197A.517
Land Use Board of Appeals, see **LAND USE BOARD OF APPEALS**, generally
Land use decision, local government, burden of persuasion, 197.350
Legislative review (counties), farm or forest use zoning, 215.788
Limited land use decisions, 197.195
Mediation
 Application for permit or zone change, final action, 215.427
 Notice of option, 197.830
 Stay of proceedings, 197.860
 Urban service agreements, 197A.315
Metro regional framework plan, 197.274
Moratorium and development, 197.540
Motion objection to record, 60 day limit, 197.830
Municipal corporations, 34.102
Needed housing, 197.296, 197.831
Notice of intent to appeal, review, commencement, 197.830
Notice requirements, local quasi-judicial land use hearings, failure, reversing or remanding decision, 197.835

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Appeal and review (Cont.)

Order, court, deadline, 197.855
Periodic review, post-acknowledgment procedures, see **Post-acknowledgment procedures**, this topic
Permit approval or denial without hearing, 197.830, 215.416, 227.175
Policy, review of land use decisions, 197.805
Policy-neutral review and audit of statewide planning, work group, 197.158
Record, review confined to, 197.835
Regional problem solving, 197.656, 197.659
Regionally significant industrial areas, 197.726
Remand, final order, 215.435, 227.181
Reversal, goals noncompliance, 197.835
Reversing or remanding decision, local quasi-judicial land use hearings, 197.835
Sixty day limit, board order, motion objecting to record, 197.830
Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project, 197A.507, 197A.515, 197A.517
Statewide planning goals, enforcement, 197.320
Stay, land use decision, 197.845
Transfer, 34.102
Transportation, Director of, 184.633
Undertaking, 197.845
Urban and rural reserve designations, 197.626, 197.650, 197.651
Urban growth boundary amendments, cities outside Metro, 197A.325
Work program, 197.644, 197.658
Writ of review, nonavailability, 34.020
Arbitration, urban service agreements, 197A.315
Areas of critical state concern
 (Generally), 197.405
 Alternative development, see note after, 197.430
 Enforcement, 197.430
 Metolius River area, 197.416
 Use and activities regulated, 197.410
Armed forces reserves centers, zoning, 215.213
Assessments prepared for planning, public inspection, 197.070
Attorney fees, 197.796, 197.830, 197.850, 215.437, 227.182
Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application
 Approval process, 215.246
 Consideration of alternative uses, 215.246
 Division of land in conjunction with application, not permitted, 215.249
 Placing offensive substance unlawfully, exemption, 164.785
 Relationship to other farm uses, 215.251
 Sewage sludge, requirements, 164.785, 468B.095
 Subsequent use of treated land, 215.246
 Transport of biosolids, 215.247
 Uses, permitted, 215.213, 215.246, 215.283
Bottling or extracting water, lands use, 215.213, 215.283
Boundary commissions, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS**, generally
Buildable lands, see **Needed housing**, this topic
Building codes
 Ordinances, 215.110
 State, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**, generally
Capitol area, see **CAPITOL, STATE**
Casinos, siting in cities, 227.172
Cemeteries in conjunction with churches, farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283
Cemeteries, requirements, 97.460
Child care facilities, siting, 418.960
Child care, family homes, 329A.440
Cider businesses, 215.213, 215.283, 215.451

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Citizen involvement programs**, 197.160
- Clustered mailboxes, disability standards**, 215.606, 227.455
- Collaborative regional problem solving**, see **Regional problem solving**, this topic
- Columbia River Gorge National Scenic Area**, see **COLUMBIA RIVER**
- Commercial lands**
 - See also **Economic development**, this topic
 - Maintenance and development, policy, 285B.413
 - Needs inventory and analysis, 197.638
- Commissions**, see **Planning commissions**, this topic
- Community centers, farm use zones**, 215.213, 215.283
- Compact urban development, generally**, 197.012
- Compensation for land use regulation**, see **Just compensation for land use regulation**, this topic
- Compliance acknowledgment**, see **Acknowledgment**, this topic
- Compost, disposal sites**, see **COMPOST AND COMPOSTING**
- Comprehensive planning**
 - (Generally), 197.010, 197.712, 215.050 et seq.
 - Acknowledgment, see **Acknowledgment**, this topic
 - Adoption, 215.050
 - Advisory committees
 - County, 197.160
 - County service districts, 451.555
 - State, 197.040, 197.160, 197.235
 - Applicability, 215.130
 - Areas of critical state concern, see **Areas of critical state concern**, this topic
 - Buildable lands sufficiency within UGB, amendments, 197.296, 197.766
 - City comprehensive plan map amendments, 227.188
 - Compliance
 - Acknowledgment, see **Acknowledgment**, this topic
 - Deadline, 197.712
 - Enforcement, generally, 197.319 et seq.
 - Coordination
 - Cities over 300,000 population, 195.025
 - Counties, 195.025, 195.040
 - Population forecasts, 195.033, 195.036
 - Regional planning agencies, districts, 198.190, 198.765
 - State agencies and local governments, 197.173, 197.180
 - State commission, 197.040
 - Copies
 - Filing, local government, 197.270
 - Maintaining and selling, counties, 215.050
 - County service districts, 451.555
 - Definitions, 197.015
 - Economic development, see **Economic development**, this topic
 - Goals and guidelines, see **Goals and guidelines**, this topic
 - Hazardous waste disposal sites, 466.385
 - Hearings, 215.060
 - Housing, low income, state financing, compliance, 456.695
 - Implementing, recommendation of ordinances, 215.110
 - Legislative findings, policy, 197.005, 197.010
 - Local government interpretation, affirming, LUBA, 197.829
 - Metropolitan service district, review, 268.390

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Comprehensive planning** (Cont.)
 - Mill sites, abandoned or diminished, industrial use, 197.719
 - Ordinances, zone, subdivision, etc., implementation, 215.050
 - Periodic review, see **Post-acknowledgment procedures**, this topic
 - Pleading, ORCP 20D
 - Post-review, filing plan, local government, 197.270
 - Refinement plan, 197.200
 - Regional problem solving, see **Regional problem solving**, this topic
 - Removal and fill laws, compliance, 196.825
 - Revision, 215.050
 - Sale, public, copies of city plan and land use regulations, 227.187
 - Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project, see **LIGHT RAIL**
- LIGHT RAIL**
 - Standards
 - State goals, guidelines, 197.175, 197.250
 - State plans, 197.250
 - State regulation (Generally), 197.180
 - Areas of critical state concern, 197.040
 - Coordination with local governments, 197.173, 197.180
 - Standards, objectives, 197.250
 - Statewide concern, implementation and enforcement, 197.013
 - Water, assuring protection of ground water resources, 197.283
- Condominiums, application of laws**, 100.022
- Conservation easement special assessment**, see **TAXATION**
- Construction moratorium**, see **Moratorium on construction or development**, this topic
- Coordination, comprehensive planning**, see **Comprehensive planning**, this topic
- Costs and disbursements**
 - Compliance actions, state compensation, 197.265
 - Decisions, appeals, 197.830
 - Mandamus proceedings, 215.437, 227.182
- Critical concern areas**, see **Areas of critical state concern**, this topic
- Definitions**, 197.015, 197.251, 215.010, 215.402
- Density ranges, residential land uses, establishing, local governments**, 197.200
- Destination resorts, siting**, see **DESTINATION RESORTS**
- Development credits, transferable**, see **Transferable development credits**, this topic
- Development moratorium**, see **Moratorium on construction or development**, this topic
- Disabilities, persons with**
 - Adverse consideration, land use decisions, 197.020
 - Special residences, see **Special residences**, this topic
- Dwellings**
 - See also **Housing**, this topic; **Needed housing**, this topic
 - Accessory dwelling units
 - Historic homes, rural residential zones, 215.501
 - Needed housing, 197.312
 - Applications, single-family dwellings, approval, transfer, 215.705
 - Declaration, deed recordation, 215.293
 - Demolition programs, cities, 227.320
 - Farm use zones, see **Farm use zones**, this topic
 - Farmland and forestland zones, see **Farmland and forestland zones**, this topic
 - Flaglots, 215.705
 - Reports, generally, 197.065

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Dwellings (Cont.)

- Residential development, see **Residential development**, this topic
- Soil class or rating, changing, 215.710
- Wildlife habitat conservation, 215.799

Ecological significance, review, nonresource lands, 215.791

Economic development

- (Generally), 197.712, 197.717
- City economic development pilot program (Generally), 197A.405 et seq.
 - Fund, 197A.413
 - High-value farmland, exclusion, 197A.411
 - Inclusion of site within urban growth boundary, 197A.407
 - Protection of site from conversion, 197A.409
- Industrial development on lands outside urban growth boundary, 197.713, 197.714
- Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.635 et seq.
- Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.625 et seq.
- Mill sites, abandoned or diminished, industrial use, 197.719
- Model ordinances, 197.717
- Policy, legislative intent, 197.707, 197.712, 284.545, 284.577
- Regionally significant industrial areas
 - Definitions, 197.722
 - Designation, 197.723
 - Review of permit applications (Generally), 197.724
 - Appeals, 197.726
 - Fees, 197.727
 - Rules, 197.723, 197.728
- Technical assistance, state agencies, 197.717

Energy facilities

- Compatibility statement, 469.378
- Compliance with goals, 469.501, 469.503, 469.504
- Siting, 469.300 et seq.
- Solar energy, see **Solar energy**, this topic

Enforcement, statewide planning, generally, 197.319 et seq.

Enterprise zones, see ENTERPRISE ZONES, generally

Evidence, hearings, 197.763

Expedited land divisions

- (Generally), 197.365
- Appeals, 197.375
- Approval or denial, 197.370, 227.173
- Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796
- Definitions, 197.360
- Fees, 197.380
- Notice requirements, 92.377, 197.365, 197.375
- Permit applications, 215.416
- Procedures, 197.365
- Review jurisdiction, 197.825
- System development charge, fees, non-inclusion, 223.299
- Time limit for government action, 197.370

Farm use zones

- Accepted farming practice, defined, 215.203, 215.253
- Agri-tourism, see **Agri-tourism**, this topic
- Airports, personal-use, 215.213, 215.283
- Aquatic species, farm use including, 215.203, 215.213, 215.283
- Asphalt cement, blending near vineyard, 215.301
- Biofuel production, 215.203, 215.213, 215.283
- Biosolids, land application, see **Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application**, this topic

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Farm use zones (Cont.)

- Campgrounds and parks, 215.213, 215.283
- Cemeteries in conjunction with churches, 215.213, 215.283
- Christmas trees, cultivation, 215.203
- Churches, 215.263
- Cider businesses, 215.213, 215.283, 215.451
- Community centers, 215.213, 215.283
- Complaint procedure, 215.296
- Comprehensive plans, ordinances, consistency, 215.203
- Database, rural land maps, 215.209
- Definitions, 215.010, 215.203, 215.253
- Destination resorts, establishing use, 215.213, 215.283
- Divisions of land, review, 215.263, 215.265
- Dogs (kennels, training classes, testing trials), 215.213, 215.283
- Dwellings
 - (Generally), 215.213, 215.283
 - Alteration, restoration, or replacement (Generally), 215.213, 215.283
 - Temporary provisions, see note after, 215.306
 - Dairy farms, commercial, primary and secondary dwellings, 215.281, 215.282
 - Declaration, deed records, single-family dwellings, 215.293
 - Farm income standard, 215.279
 - Farmworker housing, 215.277, 215.278
 - Nonfarm use
 - Division of lots or parcels, legislative findings, 215.262
 - Establishment of dwelling, 215.236
 - Relatives, 215.213, 215.283
 - Residential development, permit, term, 215.417
 - Single-family residential dwellings, 215.213, 215.236, 215.283, 215.284, 215.293
- Farm income standard, dwellings, 215.279
- Farm stands, crops and livestock, 215.213, 215.283
- Farm use, defined, 215.010
- Filming activities, conducting, 215.306
- Fireworks, aerial display businesses, 215.213, 215.283, 215.297
- Ground water management, action plans, 468B.184
- Guest ranches, see notes after, 197.430, 215.306
- High-value farmland, identification and designation, review, comprehensive plan and land use regulations, 197.045
- Highways and roads, 215.213, 215.283
- Horses, stabling or training equines, 215.203, 215.263
- Hunting preserves, private, existing, 215.218
- Insect cultivation, 215.213, 215.283
- Law enforcement facilities, rural services, 215.283
- Legislative findings, 215.243
- Living history museum, 215.213
- Local restrictions, limiting, 215.253
- Marijuana, 475B.526
- Mining, 215.298, 215.299, 517.825
- Model aircraft, takeoff and landing sites, 215.213, 215.283
- Motion pictures, conducting filming activities, 215.306
- Nonconforming use, expansion, schools, 215.135
- Nonfarm uses, 215.213, 215.215
- Nursery stock, landscaping businesses, 215.213, 215.283
- Ordinances, adoption, 215.203, 215.223
- Parking, trucks, 215.311
- Parks and campgrounds, 215.213, 215.283
- Processing facilities, 215.213, 215.263, 215.283

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Farm use zones (Cont.)

- Property line adjustments, zoning ordinances, 92.192
- Public safety training facility, 215.312
- Railroad facilities handling certain materials, allowance, 215.294
- Reclaimed water, land application, see **Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application**, this topic
- Reestablishment, 215.215
- Reports, generally, 197.065
- Residential homes, persons with disabilities, 215.213, 215.263, 215.283
- Roads, 215.213, 215.283
- Rural fire protection facilities, 215.213, 215.263, 215.283
- Sale of property, 215.213
- Schools, see **Schools and school districts**, this topic
- Small-scale farmland or secondary land, identification, rules, 215.304
- Soil, see **Soil**, this topic
- Standards for approval of uses, 215.296
- State agency restrictions, limiting, 215.253
- Subdivision or series partitions, 215.263
- Taxation, property
 - Effect, 308A.065, 308A.113
 - Time for qualification of land, 308A.065
- Thermal power plant siting, 215.273
- Time of notice of lack of qualification, requirements for qualifying after, 308A.065
- Transferable development credits, see **Transferable development credits**, this topic
- Urban uses, land divisions, 215.263
- Utility facilities, 215.213, 215.274, 215.275, 215.276, 215.283, 215.447
- Veterans, community centers, 215.283
- Waste disposal sites, 215.213, 459.055
- Wasteland, current employment, 215.203
- Water, extracting or bottling, use of lands, 215.283
- Wetlands
 - (Generally), 215.213, 215.283
 - Tillamook County pilot project, see note after, 215.418
- Willamette Greenway, 215.213
- Wineries, see **Wineries**, this topic
- Youth camps, 215.457
- Yurts, campgrounds and parks, 215.213, 215.283

Farmland and forestland zones

- Agricultural buildings, authorized use, 215.760
- Campgrounds, yurts, 215.459
- Compensation, land use regulation, see **Just compensation for land use regulation**, this topic
- Dwellings
 - (Generally), 215.730, 215.755
 - Alternative forestland dwellings, criteria, 215.750
 - Criteria for establishment, 215.720, 215.730
 - Division of lot or parcel, 215.780, 215.785
 - Establishment, 215.755
 - Large tract forestland dwelling, criteria, 215.740
 - Lot of record dwellings
 - High-value farmland, description, 215.710
 - Policy, 215.700
 - Single-family dwelling, allowing establishment, 215.705
 - Residential development, permit, term, 215.417
 - Tracts on which dwelling may be sited, 215.720
- Marijuana, 475B.526
- Minimum lot or parcel sizes, 215.780, 215.785
- Parking, trucks, 215.311
- Parks or open spaces, land divisions for, 215.783

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Farmland and forestland zones (Cont.)

- Property line adjustments, zoning ordinances, 92.192
 - Review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
 - Transferable development credits, see **Transferable development credits**, this topic
 - Urban uses, land divisions, 215.785
 - Wineries, see **Wineries**, this topic
 - Youth camps, 215.457
 - Yurts, campgrounds, 215.459
- ### Farmworker housing, see FARM LABOR
- ### Federal land
- Designation, 197.390
 - Injunction, 197.390
 - Land use planning, activities affecting, study and list compilation, 197.390
 - Permits
 - Application, issuance, 197.395
 - Necessity, 197.390
 - State control, permit, 197.395
- ### Fees
- Appeal, 197.830, 215.422, 227.180
 - Application for permit or zone change, 215.416, 227.175
 - Cider businesses, 215.451
 - Compensation claims, review, 195.312
 - Decisions, appeal of, 215.416
 - Expedited land division, application, 197.380
 - Notice, post-acknowledgment procedures, 197.649
 - Regionally significant industrial areas, permit review, 197.727
 - Soils assessments, 215.211
 - Solar energy systems, 215.439, 227.505
 - Wineries, licenses and permits, 215.452
- ### Fill and removal laws, 196.825, 196.905
- ### Final action on applications, time limits, 197.311, 197.522, 215.427, 227.178
- ### Fire protection zones
- Lands not otherwise protected, 476.310, 476.320, 476.330, 476.340
 - Rural fire protection districts, 478.260
- ### Firearms training facilities, continued operation, 197.770
- ### Fireworks, aerial display businesses, farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283, 215.297
- ### Fish and wildlife condemnation, local government approval, 496.154
- ### Flood damage, residential structures, recordation of local government notice, 105.780
- ### Forestland dwellings, see Farmland and forestland zones, this topic
- ### Forests and forestry
- Agricultural buildings, authorized use, 215.760
 - Forest practices, lands within urban growth boundary, local government regulation, 527.722
 - Forestland zones, see **Farmland and forestland zones**, this topic
 - Mill sites, abandoned or diminished, industrial use, 197.719
 - Oregon Forest Practices Act, exclusion, 197.277
 - Parks or open spaces, land divisions for, 215.783
 - Recreational and residential development, temporary provisions, see notes after, 197.430
 - Reports, generally, 197.065
 - Skyline Forest Sustainable Development Area, see note after, 197.430
 - Transferable development credits, see **Transferable development credits**, this topic
- ### Gender, land use decision, adverse consideration, 197.020
- ### Goals and guidelines
- See also **Comprehensive planning**, this topic

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Goals and guidelines (Cont.)

- Acknowledgment, see **Acknowledgment**, this topic
- Adoption, 197.040, 197.225, 197.230, 197.240, 197.631
- Amendment, periodic, 197.245, 197.631
- Assessments, public inspection, 197.070
- Boundary changes, accordance with, 195.020
- Citizen Involvement Advisory Committee, State, 197.160
- Compact urban development, 197.012
- Compliance
 - Acknowledgment, see **Acknowledgment**, this topic
 - Local government, state agency and special district plans, programs and rules, 197.250
- Orders, procedures
 - (Generally), 197.320, 197.335
 - Appeals, burden of persuasion or proof, 197.350
 - Measure 37 timelines, 197.360
 - Procedures prior to request, 197.319
 - Proceedings prior to order, 197.324, 197.328
 - Weight given to goals, 197.340
 - With goals, defined, 197.747
- Consistency, new or amended goal, 197.245
- Defined, 197.015
- Department of Land Conservation and Development Director, participation and review, 197.090
- Economic and property interests, assessing, 197.040, 197.230
- Exceptions, 197.230, 197.732, 197.734, 197.736
- Hearings, 197.235, 197.240
- New, adopting, 197.245
- Noncomplying regulations, regional problem solving, 197.656, 197.659
- Policy-neutral review and audit, work group, 197.158
- Preparation, 197.225, 197.230, 197.235
- Preparing, adopting and amending, considerations, 197.230
- Regional diversity, recognition, 197.040, 197.340
- Repeal, facilitation of periodic review, 197.631
- Reports to legislature, inclusion, 197.060
- Review of plans, reports, counties, 195.040
- Revision, 197.245
- Statewide land use policies, adoption, 197.040
- Weight given, 197.340
- Wetlands, compliance, 197.279

Greenhouse gas emissions, transportation strategy, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**

Guest ranches, see **notes after**, 197.430, 215.306

Hazardous areas, landslides, see **LANDSLIDES**

Hazardous waste disposal sites, 466.385

Hearings

- (Generally), 197.763
- Additional evidence or testimony, quasi-judicial hearings, requests, 197.763
- Amendment, plan, 215.431
- Arguments, 197.763
- City councils, permits and zone changes, procedures and factual information basis, 227.170
- Compost, disposal sites, preapplication procedures, 215.401, 227.600
- Enforcement, statewide planning goals, 197.320
- Evidence, 197.763
- Ex parte contacts, effect, 215.422
- Final determination, cities, council providing, 227.180
- Goals and guidelines, 197.235, 197.240
- Limited land use decisions, 197.195
- Orders, procedure, 215.412

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Hearings (Cont.)

- Permits, contested cases, 215.402, 215.406, 215.412, 215.416, 215.422
- Plan amendments, 215.431
- Plans, comprehensive, 215.060
- Post-acknowledgment procedures, 197.610
- Quasi-judicial, 197.763
- Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project, 197A.505, 197A.509, 197A.511
- Subdivision, land partitioning ordinances, 92.048
- Undeveloped subdivisions, 92.225
- Zoning ordinances, 215.223

Historic property

- Consent for designation, 197.772
- Land division, farm use zone, 215.263

Home occupations, zoning, 215.448

Horses, boarding, use, establishment, 215.213

Housing

- Application for permit or zone change, 215.416, 227.175
- Codes, 215.605, 215.615
- Demolition programs, cities, 227.320
- Dwellings, see **Dwellings**, this topic
- Family child care homes, 329A.440
- Low income, compliance, 456.150, 456.695
- Needed housing, see **Needed housing**, this topic
- Purchaser class or sales price, establishing, local government actions, 197.309
- Religious organizations, places of worship, permitted uses, 215.441, 227.500
- Residential development, see **Residential development**, this topic
- Special residences, see **Special residences**, this topic

Hunting preserves, private, existing, 215.218

Industrial lands

- See also **Economic development**, this topic
- Maintenance and development, policy, 285B.413
- Needs inventory and analysis, 197.638

Injunctions

- County ordinance violations, 215.185
- Enforcement, statewide planning goals, 197.320
- Federal land activities affecting land use planning, 197.390
- Siting permit violations, 197.410

Insect cultivation, farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283

Interstate cooperation, agreement or compact, state functions, 197.050

Inventories, land use, preparation, etc., 197.040

Judicial review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic

Just compensation for land use regulation

(Generally), 195.305

Claims

- (Generally), 195.310
- Acquisition date of claimant, 195.328
- Appraisals, 195.326
- Fair market value of property, 195.332
- Fees, 195.312
- Filing date for documents, 195.330
- Measure 37 timelines, 197.353
- Notice of claim, 195.314
- Notice of Measure 37 permit, 195.316
- Ombudsman, 195.320, 195.322
- Processing, procedures, 195.312
- Review
 - Final determination, 195.314
 - Judicial review, 195.318
 - Ombudsman, 195.322

Compensation and Conservation Fund, 195.336

Compensation and Conservation Ombudsman, 195.320, 195.322

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Just compensation for land use regulation (Cont.)**
 - Definitions, 195.300
 - Effect of applications and petitions on right to relief, 195.324
 - Exceptions, regulations for which compensation not due, 195.308
 - Invalidity of laws, effect, 195.334
 - Policy, legislative findings, 195.301
- Land Conservation and Development Commission**, see **LAND CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION**, generally
- Land Conservation and Development, Department of**, see **LAND CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF**, generally
- Land Use Board of Appeals**, see **LAND USE BOARD OF APPEALS**, generally
- Land use project permits**, see **Project permits**, this topic
- Landslides, hazard areas**, see **LANDSLIDES**
- Law enforcement facilities, rural services, farm use zones**, 215.283
- Licenses**, see **Permits and licenses**, this topic
- Light rail, siting, North South project, general obligation approval**, 267.334
- Limitation of actions, contest, acknowledgment request submitted by local government**, 197.254
- Limited land use decisions**
 - (Generally), 227.175
 - Appeals, burden of persuasion, 197.350
 - Applications, final action, 215.427, 227.178
 - Approval or denial, statement, criteria and standards, 197.195
 - Compliance with goals, 197.175, 197.245, 197.251, 197.320, 197.335
 - Comprehensive plan provisions, incorporation into land use regulations, counties, 197.195
 - Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796
 - Defined, 197.015
 - Discretionary permit, approval or denial, 227.173
 - Land Use Board of Appeals review, 34.102, 197.828
 - Notices, procedures, 197.195
 - Petitions, final decisions, 197.840, 197.845
 - Review, 197.835
- Liquefied petroleum gas containers, siting and installation**, 480.445
- Living history museum**, 215.213
- Local Officials Advisory Committee**, 197.165
- Lot of record dwellings**, see **Farmland and forest-land zones**, this topic
- Lots lawfully created, remaining discrete**, 92.017
- Mailboxes, clustered, disability standards**, 215.606, 227.455
- Mandamus writ**
 - Approval, permit or zone change, final action, 215.429, 215.437, 227.179, 227.182
 - Jurisdiction, 215.429, 227.179
 - Land use decision, definition not including, 197.015
 - Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project, 197A.513
- Manufactured dwellings and structures**, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Maps**
 - Amendments to city comprehensive plans, 227.188
 - Rural lands, database, 215.209
- Marginal lands**
 - Adoption after 1-1-93, 215.316
 - Divisions, 215.327
 - Exclusive farm use zones, uses that may be established, 215.213
 - Permitted uses, 215.317

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Marginal lands (Cont.)**
 - Reports, generally, 197.065
- Marijuana**, see **MARIJUANA**
- Mass gatherings, outdoor, land use regulations, compliance**, 433.763
- Master plans, service facilities**
 - Adoption, 451.120
 - Definitions, 451.110
 - Emergency medical services, 451.010
 - Enforcement, 451.140
 - Facilities, construction, financing, 451.540
 - Installations, operations, conformity to plan, 451.130
 - Preparation, 451.140
 - Services affected, 451.010
 - Tax, levy, preparation of plan, 451.140
- Measure 37 compensation claims**, see **Just compensation for land use regulation**, this topic
- Mediation**, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
- Medical care, mobile clinics**, 215.445
- Methadone clinics, regulation of location**, 430.590
- Metolius Area of Critical State Concern**, 197.416
- Metropolitan service district**
 - (Generally), 268.030, 268.380 et seq.
 - Accommodation, required buildable land supply, 197.302
 - Activities and areas with metropolitan impact, 268.390
 - Buildable land supply, analysis, 197.299
 - Comprehensive plans, review, 268.390
 - Coordination agreements, 195.020, 195.025
 - Ordinances, new or amended, notice, 268.393
 - Performance measures, compilation and report, 197.301
 - Population forecast, 195.036
 - Regional framework plan, review, 197.274
 - Regional planning coordinator, exercise of functions, 268.385
 - Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project, see **LIGHT RAIL**
 - State goals, guidelines, compliance, 195.020, 197.250
 - Urban and rural reserves, see **Reserves**, this topic
 - Urban growth boundary, see **Urban growth boundary**, this topic
- Mill sites, abandoned or diminished, industrial use**, 197.719
- Mining**
 - Farm use zones, 215.298, 215.299, 517.825
 - Surface mines
 - Interruption or abandonment, application of laws, 215.130
 - Reclamation of lands, 517.780, 517.820, 517.825, 517.830
 - Technical assistance, preparation of comprehensive plans and regulations, 516.030
- Mobile homes and manufactured dwellings**, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Mobile medical clinics**, 215.445
- Model ordinances, development**, 197.045, 197.717
- Moratorium on construction or development**
 - (Generally), 197.505 et seq.
 - Correction, problem creating moratorium, 197.530
 - Definitions, 197.505
 - Legislative findings, 197.510
 - Manner of declaring, 197.520
 - Review, 197.540
 - When required, 197.524
- Motor sports, speedway destination, siting**, 197.431, 197.432, 197.433, 197.434
- Museums, living history**, 215.213

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Needed housing

(Generally), 197.295 et seq., 197A.300 et seq.
Accessory dwelling units, 197.312
Approval, 197.307, 197.522, 197.831
Definitions, 197.295, 197.303, 197.309, 197.311, 197A.300
Factors establishing sufficiency, 197.296
Government assisted housing, application of laws, 197.313
Inventory and analysis, 197.296, 197.299, 197.637, 197A.310, 197A.312
Lane County, 197.304
Limitations on local authority, 197.312, 197.313, 215.416
Manufactured homes, placement standards, 197.307
Multifamily structures, affordable housing, 197.309, 197.311
Permitting in zones with sufficient buildable land, 197.307
Pilot program, affordable housing, see note after, 197.314
Purchaser class or sales price, establishing, local government actions, 197.309
Removal of open space lands, 197.186
Standards, conditions, and procedures, 197.307, 197.831

New city, incorporation, statewide planning goals, application, 197.175

Newly incorporated cities, acknowledgment, 197.757

Nonconforming uses

(Generally), 215.130
Schools, farm use zones, expansion of use, 215.135
Wineries, 215.454

Notices

Airports, owners, change application, notice of, 215.223, 215.416, 227.175
City permit, hearings, 227.175
Counties
Changes in zones, 215.223
Ordinances
Adoption, 215.223
Proposed, 215.503 et seq.
Permit, contested case hearings, 215.416
Plan, comprehensive, adoption, 215.060
Expedited land divisions, 92.377, 197.365, 197.375
Limited land use decisions, 197.195
Mandamus writ, filing, 215.429, 227.179
Permits, application, approval or denial, 215.416, 227.173
Post-acknowledgment procedures, see **Post-acknowledgment procedures**, this topic
Property owners
Expenses, reimbursement, 215.503
Forms, 197.047, 215.503, 227.186, 268.393
Forwarding to purchasers, 215.513
Owner, defined, 215.503
Railroad-highway crossings, land use decisions, 197.794
Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project, 197A.505, 197A.509, 197A.511
Water impoundment, applications for plan amendment, zone change or permit, 197.183

Nuisances

Farming, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
Violations as, 215.185

Nursery stock, landscaping businesses, 215.213, 215.283

Ocean shore, see **OCEAN AND SHORE**

Open space lands, 197.186, 215.783

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Orders

Appeals, court orders, deadline, 197.855
Enforcement orders, generally, 197.319 et seq.
Goals and guidelines, see **Goals and guidelines**, this topic
Hearings, procedures, 215.412
Remand, 215.435, 227.181
Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project, see **LIGHT RAIL**

Ordinances

Adoption and revision, 215.050, 215.110
Applicability, 215.130
Building codes, 215.110
Cities or counties, compliance, statewide planning goals, 197.250
Demolition programs, residential buildings, 227.320
Family child care homes, 329A.440
Farm use zones, 215.203, 215.253
Housing codes, 215.605, 215.615
Partitioning control, 92.044, 92.046, 92.048, 215.110
Permits, contested cases, hearing procedure, 215.412
Planning commission, recommendations, 92.048, 215.110
Property line adjustments, compliance, 92.192
Referral to voters, 215.110
Retroactive, prohibited, 92.285, 215.110
Roads, renaming, 215.110
Solar access, 215.044, 215.047, 215.110, 227.190, 227.195, 227.290
Standards
State goals, guidelines, 197.175, 197.250
State ordinances, 197.250
State, 197.250
Statewide goals, compliance, 197.250
Subdivision control, 92.044, 92.048, 215.110
Surface mining land reclamation, 517.780
Validity, adopted before September 2, 1963, 215.233
Violations, 215.185, 215.190

Outdoor mass gatherings, 197.015, 433.763

Owners, just compensation, see **Just compensation for land use regulation**, this topic

Parcels lawfully created, remaining discrete, 92.017

Parking

(Generally), 215.448
Log trucks and dump trucks, 215.311

Parks and recreational areas

(Generally), 195.120, 195.125
Farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283
Land divisions, 215.263, 215.265, 215.783
Recreation trails system, see **TRAILS**
Recreational and residential development, temporary provisions, see notes after, 197.430
Rules and planning goal amendments, 195.120
State park master plan, 390.180
System development charges, see **SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES**, generally

Permits and licenses

Agri-tourism, see **Agri-tourism**, this topic
Appeals, hearings, 215.422
Application
Denial, supplemental application for remaining permitted uses, 215.433, 227.184
Final action, 197.311, 197.522, 215.427, 227.178
Hearings, appeals, 215.402, 215.406, 215.412, 215.416, 215.422
Approval or denial without hearing, 197.830, 215.416, 227.175
Approval, standards and criteria, 215.416
Compost, disposal sites, preapplication procedures, 215.401, 227.600

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Permits and licenses (Cont.)**
 - Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796
 - Consolidated procedure, development project, 215.416, 227.175
 - Demolition programs, cities, 227.320
 - Denial
 - Appeal, ripeness doctrine, policy, 197.022
 - Standards and criteria, 215.416
 - Supplemental application, remaining permitted uses, 215.433, 227.184
 - Federal land activities, state control, 197.395
 - Final action, time limits, 197.311, 197.522, 215.427, 227.178
 - Issuance, delay or stopping, local government duty, 197.524
 - Measure 37 permits, 195.316
 - One time applications, development projects, 215.416
 - Project permits, see **Project permits**, this topic
 - Regionally significant industrial areas, see **Economic development**, this topic
 - Residential development, reports, 197.178
 - Solar energy systems, 215.439, 227.505
 - Term of approval, certain developments, 215.417
 - Water impoundment, applications, report, 197.183
- Planning commissions**
 - Blighted areas redevelopment, 457.065
 - Cemeteries, requirements, 97.460
 - Conflicts of interest, 215.030, 227.030
 - Cooperation, 215.100
 - Creation
 - Cities, 227.020
 - Counties, 215.020
 - Entry upon land, 215.080
 - Information from public officers, agencies, 215.090
 - Intergovernmental agency as, 215.020
 - Joint commission, 215.020
 - Members, 215.030, 227.030
 - Mobile home park permits, temporary, 446.105
 - Multiple commissions, creation, 215.020
 - Open space land, special tax assessment, 197.186, 308A.309
 - Ordinances
 - Membership, alternative rules, 215.030
 - Recommendations, 92.048, 215.110
 - Partitioning, 92.044, 92.046, 92.048, 215.110
 - Planning director, staff assistance, coordination, 215.042
 - Reports, furnishing, 215.100
 - Roads, 215.110
 - Subcommittees, creation, 215.020
 - Subdivisions, 92.044, 92.048, 215.110
 - Surveys, 215.080
- Planning director, staff**, 215.042
- Plats**, see **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**, generally
- Policy-neutral review and audit of statewide planning, work group**, 197.158
- Population forecasts, generally**, 195.033, 195.036
- Post-acknowledgment procedures**
 - (Generally), 197.610 et seq.
 - Acknowledgment of changes, certification, 197.625
 - Appeals, 197.620, 197.650, 197.651
 - Changes to conform to new requirement, hearing not required, 197.612
 - Compliance with goals, defined, 197.747
 - Fees, notices, 197.649
 - Implementation of new requirements, 197.646
 - Notices
 - Adopted changes, 197.615
 - Fees, 197.649

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Post-acknowledgment procedures (Cont.)**
 - Notices (Cont.)
 - Forms, 197.047, 215.503, 227.186, 268.393
 - Proposed changes, 197.610
 - Periodic review
 - (Generally), 197.628 et seq.
 - Coordination, 197.629, 197.639
 - Deadlines, failure, procedures and actions, 197.636
 - Economic Revitalization Team, voluntary alternative process, 197.639
 - Facilitation, amendment of regulations, 197.631
 - Metro regional framework plan, 197.274
 - Phases, 197.633
 - Post-review filing plan and regulation and local government, 197.270
 - Schedule, 197.629
 - State assistance teams, 197.639
 - Timelines, 197.629
 - Urban and rural reserves, designation, 197.626
 - Urban growth boundary, expansion, 197.626
 - Work programs, 197.633, 197.644, 197.658
 - Rules, 197.610, 197.633, 197.646, 197.649
 - Submissions to department
 - Adopted changes, 197.615
 - Decisions expanding urban growth boundary or designating reserves, 197.626
 - Proposed changes, generally, 197.610
 - Technical assistance, state agencies to local governments, 197.717
 - Work programs, 197.633, 197.644, 197.658
- Project permits**
 - Compliance, comprehensive plans, 215.416
 - Condition of approval, applicant acceptance, challenge, 197.796
 - Consolidated procedure, 215.416, 227.175
- Property taxation**, see **TAXATION**
- Public facilities strategy, adoption**, 197.524, 197.768
- Public inspection, assessments prepared for planning**, 197.070
- Public safety training facility, farm use zone**, 215.312
- Quasi-judicial land use hearings**, 197.763
- Railroad facilities, areas zoned for farm use, facilities handling certain materials allowed**, 215.294
- Railroad-highway crossings, land use decisions**, 197.794
- Real estate sales offices, siting**, 197.312, 197.313
- Reclaimed water, land application, see Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application**, this topic
- Recreational areas**, see **Parks and recreational areas**, this topic
- Refinement plan**, 197.200
- Regional diversity, recognition in planning**, 197.040, 197.340
- Regional planning coordination**, 195.025
- Regional problem solving**
 - (Generally), 197.652
 - Agreements, 197.654
 - Approval, 197.656, 197.659
 - Compliance with goals, defined, 197.747
 - Proposals, 197.652
 - Review process, 197.656, 197.659
 - Work program, modification, 197.658
- Regionally significant industrial areas**, see **Economic development**, this topic
- Regulations, compliance, statewide planning goals, cities or counties**, 197.250
- Religious activities, places of worship, permitted uses**, 215.441, 227.500

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Remand, when final action required**, 215.435, 227.181
- Removal and fill laws**, 196.825, 196.905
- Reports**
 - (Generally), 197.040, 197.060, 197.065
 - Affordable housing pilot program, see note after, 197.314
 - Applications approved and denied, 197.065
 - Local governments, annual reports, 197.065
 - Oregon Transfer of Development Rights Pilot Program, see note after, 197.430
 - Residential development, 197.178
 - Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project, 197A.509
 - State agency planning, noncompliance, 197.180
- Reserves**
 - Marine reserves, see **OCEAN AND SHORE**
 - Urban and rural reserves
 - Agri-tourism events and activities, 215.239
 - Boundary changes within urban reserves, 268.347, 268.354
 - Definitions, 195.137
 - Designation
 - (Generally), 195.141
 - Appeal and review
 - Court of Appeals, 197.650, 197.651
 - Periodic review, 197.626
 - Coordinated and concurrent process, 195.143
 - Urban reserves, when required, limitations, 195.145
 - Washington County, 195.144
 - Legislative findings, 195.139
 - Transportation facilities in urban reserves, 195.145
- Residential development**
 - Accessory dwelling units
 - Historic homes, rural residential zones, 215.501
 - Needed housing, 197.312
 - Application for permit or zone change, 215.416, 227.175
 - Demolition programs, cities, 227.320
 - Density ranges, establishing, 197.200
 - Limitations on local authority, 197.312, 197.313, 215.416
 - Multifamily structures, affordable housing, 197.309, 197.311
 - Needed housing, see **Needed housing**, this topic
 - Patterns, analysis and determination, 197.296
 - Recreational and residential development, temporary provisions, see notes after, 197.430
 - Reports, application data, local governments, 197.178
 - Sales offices, siting, 197.312, 197.313
 - School capacity, 195.110
 - Solar energy systems, permitted use, 215.439, 227.505
 - Time to act under certain permits, 215.417
 - Urban growth boundary, see **Urban growth boundary**, this topic
- Residential facilities**, see **Special residences**, this topic
- Reversal**
 - Procedural error, board order, 197.335, 197.850
 - Special findings, 197.830
- Reviews**, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
- Road specification and standards, consultation, fire fighting agencies**, 368.039
- Rules**
 - Assessing economic and property interests, 197.040, 197.230
 - Aviation, Oregon Department of, limitation of authority, 835.114

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Rules (Cont.)**
 - Basis, factual information including comprehensive plans and regulations, 215.412
 - Biosolids, land application, 215.213, 215.283
 - Citizen involvement, 197.160
 - City economic development pilot program, 197A.405, 197A.407
 - Comprehensive plans
 - (Generally), 197.040
 - Compliance acknowledgment, 197.251
 - Fees, certain notices, 197.649
 - Implementing specific provisions, 197.712, 284.577
 - Periodic review, 197.633
 - Submission of proposed changes, 197.610
 - Decisions, reversing, 197.835
 - Division of land, farm use zones, criteria, 215.263
 - Documents, execution of, 273.081
 - Factual information including comprehensive plans and regulations, basis, 215.412
 - Farm income standard, 215.279
 - Farm or forest use zoning, review process, 215.794
 - Forest Practices Act, Oregon, amending rules to implement, 197.277
 - Forestland dwelling, deed restrictions, 215.740
 - Forestry, State Board of, 527.715
 - Goal exceptions, 197.732, 197.734, 197.736
 - Implementation; new or amended goals, rules, statutes, 197.646
 - Incorporations, 197.175
 - Land use decisions, appeal, notice, 197.830
 - Local government, state agency and special district plans, program compliance, 197.250
 - Metolius Area of Critical State Concern, 197.416
 - Mineral and geothermal resource rights, exploration permit or lease, 273.780
 - Notice, new or amended rule, 197.047
 - Petrified wood, semi-precious stones, exploration and removal, 273.715
 - Policy-neutral review and audit, work group, 197.158
 - Population forecasts, 195.033
 - Regional problem solving, 197.656
 - Regionally significant industrial areas, 197.723, 197.728
 - Review decisions, governing conduct of, 197.820
 - Semi-precious stones, petrified wood, exploration and removal, 273.715
 - Small-scale farmland or secondary land, identification, 215.304
 - Special districts, plans and programs, 195.020
 - State agency planning, generally, 197.180
 - Statewide land use policies, adoption, 197.040
 - Transportation, 197.798, 367.850
 - Urban and rural reserves, 195.141, 195.145
 - Urban growth boundary amendments, cities outside Metro, 197A.302, 197A.305, 197A.310, 197A.312, 197A.320, 197A.325
 - Utility facilities, siting, farm use zones, 215.275
 - Yurts, campgrounds, 215.213, 215.283, 215.459
- Rural reserves**, see **Reserves**, this topic
- Sale, copies of city comprehensive plan and land use regulations**, 227.187
- Schools and school districts**
 - Capacity, residential development application, 195.110
 - Closure of school, not land use decision, 197.015
 - Composting sites near schools, restrictions, 268.318, 459.243
 - Farm use zones
 - (Generally), 215.213, 215.283
 - Expansion of nonconforming use, 215.135

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Schools and school districts (Cont.)**
 - Large districts, facility plans, 195.110
 - Private and parochial schools, siting, 215.441, 227.500
 - Urban growth boundary, expansion, 197.299
- Secondary lands, identification, rules, 215.304**
- Sewer sludge, septage, see Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application, this topic**
- Siting, see SITING, generally**
- Skyline Forest Sustainable Development Area, see note after, 197.430**
- Small-scale farmland, identification, rules, 215.304**
- Soil**
 - Database, rural land maps, 215.209
 - Detailed assessments, 215.211, 215.212
 - High-value farmland, description, 215.710
- Soil and water conservation districts, 568.550**
- Solar energy**
 - Photovoltaic solar power generation facilities, 215.213, 215.283, 215.447
 - Residential and commercial structures, permitted use, 215.439, 227.505
 - Solar access, protection
 - Approval standards, subdivisions and partitions, 92.044
 - Cities, 227.090, 227.190, 227.195, 227.290
 - County ordinances, 215.044, 215.047, 215.110
- Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project, see LIGHT RAIL**
- Special residences**
 - (Generally), 197.660 et seq.
 - Definitions, 197.660
 - Farm use zones, 215.213, 215.263, 215.283
 - Legislative findings, 197.663
 - Location, 197.665, 197.667
 - Single family dwelling code requirements, application, 443.760
 - Zoning requirements, 197.670
- Speedway destination, siting, 197.431, 197.432, 197.433, 197.434**
- State agencies**
 - (Generally), 197.180
 - Comprehensive planning, see **Comprehensive planning, this topic**
 - Coordination with local governments, 197.173, 197.180
 - Goals and guidelines, 197.225
 - Regional problem solving, see **Regional problem solving, this topic**
 - Technical assistance, economic development, 197.717
- State cooperation, 190.210, 190.220**
- State facilities, statewide planning process, establishing, 276.227**
- State parks, see Parks and recreational areas, this topic**
- Statewide concern, implementation and enforcement, acknowledged comprehensive plans, 197.013**
- Statewide land use policies, adoption by rule or goal, 197.040**
- Subdivisions, see SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS, generally**
- Surface mines, see Mining, this topic**
- System development charges, see SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES, generally**
- Taxation, see TAXATION**
- Technical assistance, state agencies to local governments, 197.717**
- Television and radio, transmission towers, see Transmission towers, this topic**

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

- Transferable development credits**
 - (Generally), 94.531, 94.538
 - Definitions, 94.536
 - Legislative policy, 94.534
 - Pilot program, see note after, 197.430
- Transmission towers**
 - (Generally), 215.438, 227.185
 - Alternative use, farm use zone, 215.283
 - City governing body, allowing, 227.185
 - County governing body, allowing, 215.438
 - Establishing use, 215.213
 - Permitted use, exclusive farm use zone, 215.213
- Transportation, see TRANSPORTATION**
- Truck routes, establishment, 227.400**
- United States, see Federal land, this topic**
- Urban development, generally**
 - Compact development, 197.012
 - Lands within urban growth boundary, 197.752
- Urban growth boundary**
 - (Generally), 197.295 et seq., 197A.300 et seq.
 - Adoption, 268.390
 - Buildable land supply, analysis, 197.299, 197A.310, 197A.312
 - Cities outside Metro
 - (Generally), 197A.300 et seq.
 - Amendment of urban growth boundary (Generally), 197A.305
 - City population 10,000 or more, 197A.312
 - City population less than 10,000, 197A.310
 - Economic development pilot program, see **Economic development, this topic**
 - Expansion study areas, 197A.315, 197A.320
 - Priority of land included, 197A.320
 - Review of final decision of city, 197A.325
 - Urban service agreements, 197A.315
 - Definitions, 197A.300
 - Purpose of laws, 197A.302
 - Rules, 197A.302, 197A.305, 197A.310, 197A.312, 197A.320, 197A.325
 - Definitions, 197.295, 197A.300
 - Expansion
 - Applicable laws, 197.766
 - Legislative findings and designation, Metro expansion, see note after, 197.296
 - Periodic review, 197.626
 - Schools, lands needed for, 197.299
 - Joint water and sanitary authority, formation within, 450.607
 - Land divisions in resource zones, 215.263, 215.785
 - Lane County, buildable land supply, 197.304
 - Lot or parcel within, removal, 197.764
 - Needed housing, see **Needed housing, this topic**
 - Priority of land included, 197.298, 197A.320
 - Refinement plan, neighborhood or community within, 197.200
 - Removal of lot or parcel from within, 197.764
 - Sufficient buildable lands within, amendment of comprehensive plan, 197.296, 197.766
 - Urban services, see **Urban services, this topic**
- Urban reserves, see Reserves, this topic**
- Urban services**
 - Agreements
 - (Generally), 195.060 et seq.
 - Compliance, 195.085, 197.319, 197.320
 - Comprehensive plans and land use regulations, application, 195.080
 - Consideration, 195.075
 - Contents, 195.065
 - Continuation of adequate services, 195.075
 - Definitions, 195.060
 - Factors considered, 195.070

LAND USE PLANNING (Cont.)

Urban services (Cont.)

Agreements (Cont.)

Urban growth boundary amendments, cities outside Metro, 197A.315

Annexation by providers, see **ANNEXATION**

Drainage or flood control, 547.057, 554.275

Farm use assessment, 197.754, 197.756

Land identified for services, 197.754, 197.756

Utility facilities

Energy, see **Energy facilities**, this topic

Farm use zones, 215.213, 215.274, 215.275, 215.276, 215.283, 215.447

Vacation of platted lands, see **VACATION OF LAND**, generally

Veterans, community centers, farm use zones, 215.283

Violations, nuisances, 215.185, 215.190

Washington County, urban and rural reserves, 195.144

Waste disposal sites, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**

Water and water rights

Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application, see

Biosolids and reclaimed water, land application, this topic

Development projects, private planning firms, employment, 541.715

Impoundments, applications, local government notice, 197.183

Protection of ground water resources, 197.283

Urban services, see **Urban services**, this topic

Wetlands, see **WETLANDS**, generally

Wildlife habitat special assessment, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

Wind energy, access, protection, 92.044, 215.110, 227.090, 227.290

Wineries

(Generally), 215.452, 215.453

Agri-tourism events and activities, 215.237, 215.452, 215.453

Effect of approval on land use laws, 215.455

Exclusive farm use zones, permitted uses, 215.213, 215.283, 215.452, 215.453, 215.454, 215.456

Lawful continuation, certain uses or structures, 215.454

Siting as commercial activity, 215.456

Work programs, periodic review, 197.633, 197.644, 197.658

World War II Memorial, exception, 406.505

Youth camps, 215.457

LANDFILLS

See **WASTE DISPOSAL**

LANDLORD AND TENANT

See also **HOUSING; LEASES; MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES; RENT (Generally)**, 90.100 et seq.

Abandoned property

Deceased tenant, 90.425

Floating homes, 90.425, 90.634, 90.675

Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**

Motor vehicles, transfer of title and registration, rules, 803.217

Premises unfit for use, illegal drug manufacturing, 90.425

Removal, 90.425, 90.675

Abandonment of premises, effect, 90.340, 90.410, 90.435

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Absences, extended, notifying landlord, 90.340, 90.410

Actions

(Generally), 90.125

Conversion to condominium, tenants, 90.490, 90.493

Costs and disbursements

(Generally), 90.255

Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, violations, 90.510

Counterclaims, tenants, 90.370

Damages

(Generally), 90.125

Absence of tenant, landlord recovery, 90.410

Alternate exit from bedroom, landlord noncompliance, 90.460

Breach of agreement, landlord recovery, 90.430

Conversion to condominium, tenants, 90.490, 90.493

Denial of application, statement of reasons for, applicant recovery, 90.304

Discrimination, 90.390, 90.449

Essential services, tenant recovery, 90.365, 90.375

Fee violations, tenant remedies, 90.302

Flood plain, failure to provide notice, 90.228

Holdover tenant, landlord recovery, 90.427

Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, see **HOUSING**

Knowing rental of posted building, tenant recovery, 90.380

Liquidated damages, prohibitions, 90.245, 90.302

Manufactured dwelling park sales, 90.846

Mitigation, aggrieved party, 90.125

Noncompliance with agreement, 90.360, 90.401

Prohibited rental agreement provisions, 90.245

Recreational vehicles, rental agreements, 90.230

Removal, exclusion, tenant recovery, 90.375

Renter's liability insurance, landlord violations, 90.222

Security deposit violations, effect, 90.300

Defined, 90.100

Disclosure, pending proceedings, 90.310

Dispute resolution, see **Dispute resolution**, this topic

Electric vehicle charging stations, 91.265

Injunctions, 90.360, 90.375, 90.401, 90.440, 90.449, 90.543, 90.720, 90.725, 90.846

Liens, see **Liens**, this topic

Limitation, 12.125

Manufactured dwelling and floating home parks, 90.510, 90.543, 90.710, 90.720

Personal property, tenant recovery, 105.112

Possession of premises, recovery

Applicants for tenancy, consideration of prior actions involving, 90.303, 90.304

Domestic violence, sexual assault, stalking, 90.449, 105.128

Landlord, by, 90.385, 90.392 et seq., 90.427, 90.430, 90.435, 90.634, 105.120, 105.128

Tenant, by, 90.375, 90.440, 105.121

Process, service on landlord or agent, 90.305

Prohibited provisions, enforcement, 90.245

Retaliatory conduct by landlord, 90.385, 90.765, 105.115

Unconscionable provisions, enforcement, 90.135

Adult foster homes, lessors, flat rate, lease or rental, 443.760

Agents for landlords, 90.305

Agreements, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

- Alternative energy devices, installation by tenant, landlord interest, 90.265**
- Applicants**
 - Criminal history, arrests, etc., 90.303, 90.304
 - Evaluation by landlord, prohibitions, 90.303
 - False information, grounds for termination, 90.396
 - Forcible entry and detainer actions, prior, consideration, 90.303, 90.304
 - Repairs, conducting, 90.145
 - Screening fees, see **Fees and charges**, this topic
 - Statement of reasons for denial of application, 90.304
- Application of statutes, 90.110, 90.113, 90.115, 90.120, 90.505**
- Arbitration**
 - See also **Dispute resolution**, this topic (Generally), 105.138
- Armed forces personnel, termination of rental agreement, 90.472, 90.475**
- Assistance animals, security deposit prohibited, 90.300**
- Attorney fees, see ATTORNEY FEES**
- Bedrooms**
 - Alternate exit from, requirements, 90.460
 - Occupancy guidelines, 90.262
- Breach**
 - Landlord by, effect, 90.360, 90.365, 90.368, 90.370, 90.375
 - Tenant by, effect, 90.410
- Building code violations, posted, effect, 90.380**
- Carbon monoxide alarms, 90.316, 90.317**
- Changes in rules or regulations, tenant objections, procedure, 90.610**
- Citation of statutes, 90.105**
- Cleaning services, tenants or applicants conducting, employment status, 90.145**
- Committees, tenants, discussions regarding facility, 90.600**
- Condemnation, tenant relocation costs, recovery actions, cities, 90.465**
- Conditions of rental agreement, 90.220, 90.245, 90.250**
- Condominium, conversion of dwelling unit to, 90.490, 90.493**
- Confession of judgment prohibited, 90.245**
- Contracts and agreements**
 - Consignment, manufactured dwelling or floating home, 90.680, 90.710
 - Rent Guarantee Program, 456.608
 - Rental agreements, see **Rental agreements**, this topic
 - Storage of personal property, 90.425
 - Subleasing, facility spaces, 90.555
 - Temporary occupancy, 90.275
 - Tourist facilities, delegated duties, 446.317
- Converted rental spaces, improvements, 90.512, 90.514, 90.516, 90.518**
- Cooking appliances, failure, 90.365**
- Costs and disbursements, see Actions, this topic**
- Counterclaims, tenants, 90.370**
- Crime victims, certain rights, 90.325, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.459, 105.128**
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Applicants, criminal history, consideration, 90.303, 90.304
 - Drug manufacturing, premises unfit for use, effect on property, 90.425
 - Termination of tenancy, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.630, 105.128
 - Victims, certain rights, 90.325, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.459, 105.128
- Damages, see Actions, this topic**

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

- Decreasing services, retaliatory conduct, 90.385**
- Definitions, generally, 90.100**
- Delivery of notices, see Notices, this topic**
- Delivery, possession, 90.147, 90.148**
- Deposits**
 - Assistance animals, prohibitions, 90.300
 - Charge to enter rental agreement, prohibition, 90.297
 - Security deposits, 90.100, 90.140, 90.297, 90.300, 90.360, 90.367, 90.375, 90.380
- Disclosures**
 - Amount of rent and fees to be charged, 90.297
 - Converted rental spaces, improvements required by landlord, 90.512, 90.514, 90.516
 - Failure, disclosures to tenant, effect, 90.305, 90.310, 90.315
 - Flood plain, rental agreement, 90.228
 - Legal proceedings, pending, 90.310
 - Smoking policy, rental agreements, 90.220, 479.305
 - Utility or service payments benefiting other tenants or landlord, 90.315
 - Verification of domestic violence, stalking, etc., 90.453
- Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION**
- Dispute resolution**
 - (Generally), 105.138
 - Informal, rental agreement provision, 90.220
 - Manufactured dwellings or floating homes, facility policy, providing information, 90.510
 - Mobile home and manufactured dwellings parks, 446.515, 446.547
 - Proposed rule or regulation changes, 90.610
 - Tenants' committees, 90.600
- Distraint for rent abolished, 90.420**
- Domestic violence, 90.325, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.459, 105.128**
- Drug and alcohol free housing**
 - (Generally), 90.243
 - Action for possession, former tenant, 105.121
 - Group recovery homes, 90.440
 - Programs of recovery, 90.243
 - Rental agreement, termination for tenant noncompliance, 90.398, 90.440
 - Tests, requiring, landlord, 90.243
- Drug manufacturing, premises unfit for use, effect on property, 90.425**
- Duties of tenant, generally, 90.325**
- Dwelling units**
 - Bedrooms, see **Bedrooms**, this topic
 - Conversion to condominium, 90.490, 90.493
 - Defined, 90.100
 - Maintenance, obligations, 90.250, 90.320, 90.325, 90.368
 - Use limitations, 90.325, 90.340
- Electric vehicle charging stations, 90.462, 91.265**
- Emblems, right to, 91.230**
- Emergency exits from bedroom, requirements, 90.460**
- Employee housing**
 - Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**
 - Eviction, termination of employment, 91.120, 91.122
 - Landlord-tenant law not applicable, 90.110
 - Tenants conducting repairs, routine maintenance, etc.; employment status, 90.145
- Entry, landlord, premises, 90.322, 90.410, 90.539, 90.725**
- Essential services**
 - Defined, 90.100
 - Failure to supply, 90.365, 90.435
- Eviction**
 - Acts outrageous in the extreme, 90.396

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Eviction (Cont.)

Conversion to condominium, 90.490, 90.493
Employees, termination, 91.120, 91.122
Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**, generally
Group recovery homes, 90.440
Purchaser of unit, 91.130
Rent Guarantee Program, 456.607, 456.608, 456.609
Residential units, 90.375, 90.392 et seq., 90.427, 90.435, 90.440
Seller of unit, 91.130
Unauthorized possessor of premises, 90.403
Waste, actions for, 105.805

Exculpation clauses, rental agreements, prohibition, 90.245

Exemptions, 90.110, 90.113

Fees and charges

(Generally), 90.302
Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**
Charge to enter rental agreement, prohibition, 90.297
Defined, 90.100
Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic
Late charge, failure to pay, termination of tenancy, 90.392
Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, 90.510, 90.680, 90.732
Noncompliance with written rules, 90.302
Registration fee, landlords, 90.732
Screening fees
(Generally), 90.295
Defined, 90.100
Nonrefundable designation, application of laws, 90.302
Statement of reasons for application denial, 90.304
Types of payment, 90.140
Utility or service charges, see **Utilities and services**, this topic
Violations by landlord, tenant remedies, 90.302

Fires and fire protection

Alternate exit from bedroom, requirements, 90.460
Fire insurance coverage, 742.216
Smoke detectors, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**
Sprinkler heads, prohibited actions, 90.325

Fixed term tenancy, unilateral amendment prohibited, 90.220

Floating homes, see **Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces**, this topic

Flood plain, notice, rental agreement, 90.228

Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**, generally

Foreclosures, effect, 86.771, 86.782, 90.367

Gambling, effect, 91.240, 91.245

Garbage and rubbish

Disposal by tenants, duties, 90.325
Providing service, 90.318, 90.320
Recycling services, 90.318
Service charges, 90.315, 90.532, 90.533

Good faith performance, enforcement, required, 90.130

Group recovery homes, termination of tenancy, 90.440

Habitability, dwelling units, 90.320, 90.368

Health or safety threat, termination of tenancy, 90.380

Holdover by tenant, 90.427, 105.115

Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, see **HOUSING**

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Housing for employees, see **Employee housing**, this topic

Implied provisions, absence of rental agreement, 90.220

Infectious waste, tenants, disposing in garbage receptacles, 90.325

Injunctions, 90.360, 90.375, 90.401, 90.440, 90.449, 90.543, 90.720, 90.725, 90.846

Inspection of rental agreement, tenants, 90.305

Insurance, liability, renters, generally, 90.222

Jurors, implied bias, 136.220

Late charge

(Generally), 90.260
Failure to pay, termination of tenancy, 90.392

Legal proceedings, see **Actions**, this topic

Liability insurance, renters, generally, 90.222

Liens

(Generally), 79.0109, 87.162, 87.166
Residential rental agreements, statutes not applicable, 90.120, 90.420, 90.634
Water service, 223.594

Limitation of actions, 12.125

Liquor control violations, 471.620, 471.625, 471.650, 471.655, 471.657

Lock changes, certain crime victims, 90.459

Maintenance, see **Repairs and maintenance**, this topic

Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces

Abandoned tenant property
Floating homes, 90.425, 90.634, 90.675
Manufactured dwellings, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
Actions, violations, 90.510, 90.543, 90.710, 90.720, 90.846
Application of statutes, 90.120, 90.505
Assembly, right, tenants, 90.750
Attorney fees, actions for violations, 90.510
Canvassing, tenants, 90.750
Closure of marina, procedure, 90.671
Closure of park, 90.643, 90.645, 90.650, 90.655, 90.660
Common areas, 90.528, 90.730
Conditions of rental or occupancy, unreasonable, prohibition, 90.525
Conduct, tenants, 90.740
Consignment sales, 90.680, 90.710
Continuing education, owners and managers, 90.734, 90.736, 90.738
Definitions, 90.100, 90.505
Directory of tenants, including tenants association summary, 90.510
Dispute resolution, confidential information, 90.771
Disrepair or deterioration of unit, 90.632
Entry onto rented space
Landlord rights, 90.725
Notice, 90.322, 90.539
Fees or charges, 90.510, 90.680, 90.732
Fuel suppliers, tenants, choosing, 90.525
Furnishings, tenants, choosing, 90.525
Goods, tenants, choosing, 90.525
Habitability, spaces and common areas, 90.730
Injunctions, 90.543, 90.720, 90.725, 90.846
Liens for rent, prohibitions, 90.634
Local government regulation, park closures, 90.660
Marinas
Closure, procedure, 90.671
Purchase by tenants
Affidavit of compliance, marina owners, 90.830
Incorporation, marina purchase association, 90.815

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces (Cont.)

Marinas (Cont.)

Purchase by tenants (Cont.)

Notification of possible sale, 90.805, 90.810, 90.820

Policy, 90.800

Purchase by association, 90.820

Notice and demands, persons authorized to receive, 90.605

Obligations, tenant, 90.740

Pets, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**

Political rights, tenants, 90.755

Prospective purchasers of home, applications for tenancy, 90.680, 90.710

Purchase of park by tenants, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**

Purchase requirements, landlords, prohibitions, 90.525

Recreational vehicles, rental agreements, 90.230

Registration, landlords, 90.732, 90.736, 90.738

Regulations, landlord providing, 90.510

Rental agreements

(Generally), 90.505, 90.510, 90.550

Application of statutes, 90.110, 90.120, 90.505

Disclosure of improvements required, tenant liability, 90.512, 90.514, 90.516, 90.518

Fixed term tenancy, 90.545, 90.550

Recreational vehicles, 90.230

Subleasing, 90.555

Termination, see **Termination of tenancy**, this topic

Retaliatory conduct, landlords, prohibitions, 90.765

Rules, 90.510, 90.645, 90.650, 90.671, 90.775

Sale condition, space rental in particular facility, prohibition, 90.525

Sale of dwelling or home on rented space, 90.680, 90.710

Services, tenants, choosing, 90.525

Subdivision conversions, 90.643, 90.645, 92.839, 92.840

Subleasing, 90.555, 90.634

Tenants' associations

Marina sales, notice, 90.805, 90.810, 90.820

Summary about, 90.510

Termination of tenancy, see **Termination of tenancy**, this topic

Trees, maintenance, 90.725, 90.727, 90.740

Unhabitability, conditions constituting, 90.730

Upkeep, duty, tenants, 90.740

Utilities and services

Allocated charges, 90.534

Billing methods, 90.532, 90.533, 90.536, 90.537, 90.543

Cable, satellite, or Internet services, 90.535

Definitions, 90.531

Entry to read submeter, 90.539

Habitability requirements, 90.730

Notice of charges due, 90.532

Payments to landlord, 90.140

Records, tenant inspection, 90.538

Submeters, 90.532, 90.536, 90.537, 90.539

System maintenance, 90.532, 90.543

Water conservation, usage billing, large parks, 90.541, 90.543

Marinas, see **Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces**, this topic

Meetings with tenants' committee, 90.600

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Military or uniformed federal services, termination of rental agreement, 90.472, 90.475

Minor habitability defects, repairs, 90.368

Minors, contracts, residential dwelling unit, 109.697

Mobile homes, see **Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces**, this topic

Modification of premises, individuals with disabilities, 659A.145

Motor vehicles

Abandoned vehicles, transfer of title and registration, rules, 803.217

Electric vehicle charging stations, 90.462, 91.265

Recreational vehicles, rental agreements in parks, 90.230

Residence identification tag, 90.263

Towing, parked vehicles, 90.485, 98.853

Needles, syringes and other infectious waste, tenants, disposing in garbage receptacles, 90.325

Notices

(Generally), 90.155

Absence, tenant, 90.340, 90.410

Access, landlord, 90.322, 90.725

Calculation of notice periods, 90.160

Carbon monoxide alarms, 90.317

Closure of manufactured dwelling park, 90.643, 90.645, 90.650, 90.655

Counterclaims, tenants, facts constituting, 90.370

Electronic transmittal, 84.070

Entry of premises, landlord, 90.322, 90.725

Essential services not supplied, 90.365

Foreclosures, 86.771, 86.782, 90.367

Marinas

Closure, 90.671

Sale, 90.805, 90.810, 90.820

Minor habitability defects, 90.368

Motor vehicle removal, 90.485

Noncompliance with written rules by tenant, 90.302

Premises unfit for use, illegal drug manufacturing, 90.425

Public service charges, 90.315

Purchaser of unit, eviction, 91.130

Rent

Deductions by tenant, 90.365, 90.368

Increases, 90.220, 90.323

Seller of unit, eviction, 91.130

Service or delivery

(Generally), 90.150, 90.155, 90.160

Failure to supply, termination of rental agreement, 90.365

Sublessors, to and from, 90.555, 90.634

Termination of tenancy, see **Termination of tenancy**, this topic

Trees, maintenance, 90.725, 90.727

Unauthorized possessor of premises, taking possession from, 90.403

Use and occupancy rules, landlords, written notice, 90.262

Utility or service charges, 90.532

Occupancy rules and regulations, 90.262

Outrageous acts, termination of tenancy, 90.396

Parked vehicles, towing, 90.485, 98.853

Personal property

Abandoned, see **Abandoned property**, this topic

Electric vehicle charging stations, 90.462, 91.265

Recovery, tenant action, 105.112

Removal, storage, and disposal, 105.165

Pets

Assistance animals, security deposit prohibited, 90.300

Fees for noncompliance with written rules, 90.302

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Pets (Cont.)

Keeping, violation notice, 90.405
Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see
**MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED
STRUCTURES**

Termination of rental agreement, 90.396, 90.405

Political rights, manufactured dwelling or floating home tenants, 90.755

Possession

Claim after termination of agreement, 90.430,
105.121
Delivery, 90.147, 90.148
Forcible entry and detainer, 105.110, 105.121,
105.128
Gambling on premises, 91.240
Group recovery homes, tenants, 90.440
Nonpayment of rent, tenant counterclaims, 90.370
Rent payment into court, 90.370, 105.140
Unauthorized possessor, landlord taking possession
from, 90.403

Posted buildings, unsafe and unlawful for occupancy, 90.380

Recreational vehicles, rental agreements in parks, 90.230

Recycling services, providing, landlords having five or more units, 90.318

Refrigerators

Failure to repair, 90.365
Providing, roomer defined, 90.100

Rehabilitated residential property, limited assessment, qualifying, 308.462, 308.466

Relocation costs, cities, recovery actions, 90.465

Rent Guarantee Program, 456.607, 456.608, 456.609

Rental agreements

See also **RENT**

Absence, effect, 90.220
Applicants, see **Applicants**, this topic
Breach, see **Breach**, this topic
Building code violations, effect, 90.380
Conditions, 90.220, 90.245, 90.250
Copies of agreement, 90.220, 90.305
Fees and charges, see **Fees and charges**, this topic
Flood plain, notice, 90.228
Foreclosures, effect, 86.771, 86.782, 90.367
Liability insurance, 90.222
Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, see
**Manufactured dwelling and floating home
spaces**, this topic
Noncompliance, landlord, effect, 90.360
Prohibited provisions, 90.245
Recreational vehicles, parks, 90.230
Retention, availability to tenant, 90.305
Security deposit, listing in agreement, 90.300
Smoking policy, 90.220, 479.305
Termination, see **Termination of tenancy**, this
topic
Utility or service charges, 90.315

Repairs and maintenance

(Generally), 90.320
Access to premises, landlords, 90.322, 90.725
Carbon monoxide alarms, 90.317
Minor habitability defect, 90.368
Negligent failure, landlord, 90.365
Tenant or applicant conducting, 90.145, 90.368
Trees, 90.725, 90.727, 90.740

Retaliatory conduct by landlord, 90.385, 90.765, 105.115

Roomers, application to, 90.100, 90.220

Rules

Abandoned motor vehicles, transfer of title and registration, 803.217

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Assembling, right to, landlord limitations, 90.750
Changes, objection, tenants, procedure, 90.610
Closure of manufactured dwelling park, 90.645,
90.650
Closure of marina, 90.671
Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces,
90.510, 90.645, 90.650, 90.671
Modifications, notice, 90.610
Occupancy, 90.262
Registration and education requirements, landlords, 90.738
Rent Guarantee Program, 456.608
Speaking, right to, landlord limitation on facility,
90.755
Tourist facilities, delegated duties, 446.317
Use and occupancy, landlords, adoption, 90.262

Screening fees, see **Fees and charges**, this topic

Security deposits, 90.100, 90.140, 90.297, 90.300, 90.360, 90.367, 90.375, 90.380

Service of process

(Generally), 90.305

Notices, see **Notices**, this topic

Services (water, sewer, etc.), see **Utilities and services**, this topic

Sex offenses, 90.325, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.459, 90.630, 105.128

Smoke detectors, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**

Smoking policy, rental agreements, 90.220, 479.305

Source of income, discrimination, 659A.421, 659A.425

Sprinkler heads, prohibited actions, 90.325

Squatters, 90.100, 90.110

Stalking, 90.325, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.459, 105.128

Statutes

Application, 90.110, 90.113, 90.115, 90.120, 90.505
Short title, 90.105

Subdivision and Series Partition Control Law, Oregon, application, 92.325

Subleasing, facility space, 90.555, 90.634

Substitute housing, tenant costs, 90.365

Tax exemption, low income rental housing, landlord reducing rent, 307.517, 307.525

Temporary occupancy agreements, 90.275

Tenancy

(Generally), 91.010, 91.020
Condemnation, 35.215, 35.245
Determining, 91.020
Entirety, 91.030
Existence, by letting, 91.010
Fixed term tenancy, defined, 90.100
Kinds, 91.020
Month-to-month, 90.100, 91.070
Sufferance, 91.040
Sufficiency, 91.010
Termination, see **Termination of tenancy**, this
topic
Week-to-week, see **Week-to-week tenancy**, this
topic
Will, at, 91.050
Year to year, 91.060
Years
Conveyances of greater estate than possessed,
effect, 93.150
Partition judgment, effect, 105.265
Waste, action, 105.805

Termination of tenancy

(Generally), 90.392 et seq.
Abandonment by tenant, effect, 90.410

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Termination of tenancy (Cont.)

Acts outrageous in the extreme, 90.396
Alternate exit from bedroom, landlord noncompliance, 90.460
Building code violations, 90.380
Burglary, 90.396
Claims for possession, rent and damages, 90.430
Condominiums, conversion of units to, 90.490, 90.493
Convictions, 90.396
Damage to premises, 90.396, 90.412
Domestic violence, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 105.128
Drugs or alcohol, 90.396, 90.398, 90.440
Employment, occupancy conditioned on, 91.120, 91.122
False information, tenant, application, 90.396
Forcible entry and detainer, 105.115, 105.121, 105.128
Foreclosures, effect, 86.771, 86.782, 90.367
Gambling, for, 91.240, 91.245
Governmental requirements, landlord violations, 90.380
Injury, personal, tenant or pet inflicting, 90.396
Intimidation, 90.396
Late charge, failure to pay, 90.392
Leaseholds, 91.080, 91.090, 91.100
Manufactured dwelling or floating home spaces (Generally), 90.620, 90.630
 Closure of marina, 90.671
 Closure of park, 90.643, 90.645, 90.655
 Disrepair or deterioration of unit, 90.632
 Dwelling not located in facility, 90.429
 Notice, 90.429, 90.620, 90.630, 90.632
 Payments to tenants, park closure, 90.643, 90.645
 Rent, nonpayment, 90.417, 90.630
 Utility or service charges, nonpayment, 90.532, 90.630
 Waiver, landlord, 90.412, 90.414
Military or uniformed federal services, 90.472, 90.475
Month-to-month, 90.427, 91.070
National Guard service, 90.472
No-cause notices, 90.427
Noncompliance with written rules by tenant, 90.302
Notice
 24 hours' notice, acts or omissions justifying, 90.396, 90.445
 Action to recover possession, 105.075
 Alternate exit from bedroom, landlord noncompliance, 90.460
 Conversion to condominium, 90.490, 90.493
 Domestic violence, sexual assault, stalking, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453
 Drug and alcohol free housing, tenant noncompliance, 90.398, 90.440
 Employment, occupancy conditioned on, 91.120, 91.122
 Failure to pay rent, 90.392, 90.394, 90.417
 Forcible entry and detainer, 105.115, 105.120
 Landlord noncompliance, 90.360
 Manufactured dwelling or floating home, 90.429, 90.620, 90.630, 90.632, 90.671
 Marina closure, 90.671
 Periodic tenancies, 90.427
 Service, 91.110
 Tenant noncompliance, 90.392, 90.396, 90.398, 90.412, 90.440
 Waiver by lease, 91.100
 Written, necessity, 91.110

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

Termination of tenancy (Cont.)

Periodic tenancies, 90.427
Pets, 90.396, 90.405
Prostitution or commercial sexual exploitation, 90.396
Reckless endangerment, 90.396
Rent
 Failure to pay, 90.392, 90.394, 90.417, 91.090
 Refund by landlord, delivery, 90.414
 Waiver of termination, effect, 90.412, 90.414
Retaliation, 90.385
Sex offenses, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.630, 105.128
Stalking, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 105.128
Subleasing agreements, 90.555
Sufferance, 91.040
Utility or service charge, nonpayment, 90.392, 90.412, 90.532, 90.630
Verification statements, certain crimes, 90.453
Waiver by landlord, 90.412, 90.414
Week-to-week, 90.360, 90.427
Will, at, 91.050
Year to year, 91.060
Title, tenant not permitted to deny, 91.115
Tourist facilities, see TOURIST FACILITIES, generally
Towing of vehicles, 90.485, 98.853
Trees, maintenance, 90.725, 90.727, 90.740
Trust deed foreclosures, effect, 86.771, 86.782, 90.367
Unconscionable provisions, refusal to enforce, 90.135
Unlawful holding by force, 105.115
Use and occupancy rules, adoption, landlords, 90.262
Utilities and services
 Charges
 (Generally), 90.315
 Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, 90.531 et seq.
 Public service charges, 90.315
 Claims against tenants, transfer to owners, 91.255
 Definitions, 90.100, 90.315
 Electric vehicle charging stations, 90.462, 91.265
 Garbage and recycling, see **Garbage and rubbish, this topic**
 Lien for water service, 223.594
 Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, see **Manufactured dwelling and floating home spaces, this topic**
 Minors, contracts, 109.697
 Payments, generally, 90.315
 Rental agreements, requirements, 90.315
 Safe drinking water requirements, 90.320, 90.730
 Termination of tenancy, nonpayment, 90.392, 90.412, 90.532, 90.630
 Transferring claims against tenant to owner, municipal utilities, 91.255
 Victims of certain crimes, prohibited actions by landlord, 90.449
Waste disposal, see Garbage and rubbish, this topic
Water service, see Utilities and services, this topic
Week-to-week tenancy
 Notice periods, 90.394
 Rent increase, notice, 90.220, 90.323
 Termination, 90.360, 90.427

LANDMARKS

Mining claims, description, 517.010, 517.044, 517.046

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT BOARD, STATE

- Administrative officer and employees**, 670.306
- Creation**, 671.459
- Executive sessions**, 192.660
- Investigations**
 - Advisory committee, 671.338
 - Confidential information, 192.660
- Membership and duties**, 671.459
- Semi-independent state agency status**, 182.454 et seq., 671.459

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE

- Actions against**, 31.300
- Application of laws**, 671.321
- Arbitration, contracts**, 671.442
- Businesses, requirements**, 671.318
- Code of professional conduct**, 671.393
- Complaints, investigation**, 671.445
- Confidential information**, 671.338, 671.447
- Continuing education**, 671.395
- Contracts**
 - Independent contractor, defined, 670.600, 670.605
 - Standards, 671.442
 - State or political subdivision, registration, architect, 671.412
- Criminal offenses**, 671.992
- Definitions**, 671.310
- Design, defined**, 671.310
- Disciplinary actions**, 671.408, 671.447
- Examinations**, 671.335, 671.338, 671.345
- Exempted activities, landscape architecture**, 671.030, 671.321
- Farm use zone, business location, nursery stock**, 215.213, 215.283
- Fees**, 671.316, 671.325, 671.365, 671.376
- Independent contractor, defined**, 670.600, 670.605
- Investigations**, 671.338, 671.445
- Landscape Architect Board, State**, see **LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT BOARD, STATE**, generally
- Landscape contracting law exemption**, 671.540
- Liability, noncompliance, safety standards**, 30.785
- Liens, construction**, 87.010
- Penalties**, 671.992, 671.995
- Professional documents, certification**, 671.379
- Qualifying criteria in professional field, statutory purpose**, 671.312
- Registration**
 - (Generally), 671.316, 671.325, 671.345
 - Application, 671.325
 - Examinations, 671.335, 671.338, 671.345
 - Exempted activities, 671.321
 - Fees, 671.316, 671.325, 671.365, 671.376
 - Inactive status, 671.376
 - Landscape architects in training, 671.316
 - Necessity, 671.316
 - Public contracts, requirements, 671.412
 - Qualifications of applicants, 671.335
 - Reciprocity, 671.345
 - Refusal, suspension or revocation, grounds, 671.404
 - Renewal, 671.376
 - Revoked, reissuance, 671.425
 - Rules, 671.316, 671.415
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 671.316, 671.415
 - Fees, 671.365
 - Professional conduct, code, 671.393
 - Renewal of registration, 671.376

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE (Cont.)

- Sanctions**, 671.408
- Services, businesses**, 671.318
- Stamps, professional documents**, 671.379
- State or political subdivision, contracts, registered architects**, 671.412
- Titles, use**, 671.316
- Xeriscaping, commercial or industrial property**, 105.980

LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION PROFESSIONALS

See **LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS**, generally

LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS

- Actions and proceedings**
 - Claims, see **Claims**, this topic
 - Licensure prerequisite, 671.575
 - Misrepresentation, suit for damages, 671.578
- Address changes**, 671.600, 671.603
- Application of statutes**, 671.540
- Artificial turf, installation or repair**, 671.522
- Backflow assemblies, installation**, 447.060, 671.615, 671.617, 671.690
- Bonds and undertakings**
 - (Generally), 671.565, 671.690
 - Claims against, see **Claims**, this topic
 - Lack of, license sanctions, 671.610
 - Probationary license, 671.571
- Business licenses, taxes, Portland metro area**, 671.750, 671.755, 671.760
- Cease-work orders**, 671.555
- Citation of statutes**, 671.510
- Claims**
 - (Generally), 671.703
 - Construction contractors, 671.701
 - Final order, effect, 671.707
 - Investigations, 671.703
 - Notice of claim, 671.700
 - Probation, multiple claims, 671.614
 - Resolution processes, hearings, 671.703
 - Satisfaction, priorities, 671.710
 - Timeliness, 671.700
 - Types of claims, 671.695
- Construction contracting**, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
- Criminal offenses**, 671.990
- Damages**
 - Claims, see **Claims**, this topic
 - Misrepresentation, civil action, 671.578
- Definitions**, 671.520
- Electrical licensing, exemptions**, 479.940
- Exemptions, generally**, 671.540
- Farm use zone, business location, nursery stock**, 215.213, 215.283
- Fees**
 - Landscape construction professionals, licensure, 671.561, 671.570, 671.571, 671.650, 671.660
 - Landscape contracting businesses, licensure, 671.565, 671.605, 671.650, 671.660
 - Moneys, deposit, 671.655
 - Nursery stock sales, 571.057, 571.059, 571.063, 571.075
 - Practical skills testing, 671.561
- Independent contractors**
 - Defined, 670.600, 670.605
 - Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705
 - Landscape contracting businesses, see **Landscape contracting businesses**, this topic
- Injunctions**, 671.557

LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS (Cont.)

Investigations, inspections, 671.550, 671.555

Irrigation systems

Backflow assemblies, installation, 447.060, 671.615, 671.617, 671.690

Bond, security, 671.690

Plans and drawings, preparation, 671.524

Landscape construction professionals

Address changes, 671.603

Continuing education, 671.660, 671.676

Definitions, 671.520

Investigations, inspections, 671.550

Irrigation systems, see **Irrigation systems**, this topic

Licenses

(Generally), 671.570

Application, 671.560, 671.563

Backflow assemblies, installation, 671.615, 671.617

Construction contractors, alternative licensing standards, 671.572

Continuing education requirement, 671.660, 671.676

Electrical licensing, exemptions, 479.940

Examinations, 671.561, 671.570, 671.571, 671.617

Exemptions, 671.540

Fees, 671.561, 671.570, 671.571, 671.650, 671.660

Inactive status, 671.574

Issuance, 671.560, 671.571

Limited or specialty license, 671.560, 671.561

Necessity, 671.530

Practical skills testing, 671.561

Probationary license, 671.560, 671.571

Property owner exemptions, 671.540

Reciprocity, 671.590

Renewal, 671.660

Revocation, suspension, etc., 671.610, 671.614

Sole proprietors, landscape contracting business license, 671.530

Transfer prohibited, 671.580

Unpaid judgments, awards, and orders; notice requirements, 671.563

Practical skills testing, 671.561

Probation, 671.614

Sanctions, see **Sanctions**, this topic

Titles, use, 671.530

Landscape contracting businesses

Address changes, 671.600, 671.603

Artificial turf, installation or repair, 671.522

Bond, security, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic

Claims, see **Claims**, this topic

Construction contractors

Licensure exemption, 701.010

Subcontracting to, 671.543

Contracts and billings, written, standards, 671.625

Debt, officers and owners, license sanctions, 671.607

Definitions, 671.520

Investigations, inspections, 671.550, 671.555

Judicial or administrative remedies, license prerequisite, 671.575

Licenses

(Generally), 671.565

Application, 671.560, 671.563, 671.565, 671.595

Bond, security, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic

Exemptions, 671.540, 701.010

Fees, 671.565, 671.605, 671.650, 671.660

Inactive status, 671.568

LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS (Cont.)

Landscape contracting businesses (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)

Independent contractor status, requirement, 671.525, 671.565

Insurance, proof, 671.565, 671.610

Issuance, 671.560

Landscape construction professionals, sole proprietors, 671.530

Limited or specialty license, 671.560, 671.561

Local business licenses, taxes, Portland metro area, 671.750, 671.755, 671.760

Necessity, 671.530, 671.575

Nursery stock, exemption, 571.045, 671.560

Ownership change, new license, 671.600, 671.605

Renewal, 671.660

Revocation, suspension, etc., 671.607, 671.610, 671.613, 671.614, 671.997

Unpaid judgments, awards, and orders; notice requirements, 671.563

Workers' compensation, requirement, 671.527, 671.562, 671.565, 671.610

Liens, filing, 671.575

Managers and owners, training, 671.595

Nursery, compliance, ensuring, interagency agreement, 571.250

Ownership changes, notice, 671.600, 671.605

Probation, 671.614

Sanctions, see **Sanctions**, this topic

Subcontracting to construction contractor, 671.543

Titles, use, 671.530

Workers' compensation coverage

License sanctions, noncompliance, 671.610

Nonsubject workers, 656.027

Proof of coverage, providing, 671.565, 671.610

Subject workers, 671.527, 671.562, 671.565

Writings, requirements, standards, 671.625

Landscape Contractors Board, State, see **LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS BOARD, STATE**, generally

Landscape designers, application of laws, 671.540

Landscape maintenance businesses, application of laws, 671.530, 671.540

Licenses

Landscape construction professionals, see **Landscape construction professionals**, this topic

Landscape contracting businesses, see **Landscape contracting businesses**, this topic

Liens, landscape contracting businesses, license prerequisite, 671.575

Misrepresentation, fraud, deceit, 671.578, 671.610

Orders or warrants, monetary obligations, enforcement, 205.125, 205.126

Penalties

Civil, 671.610, 671.613, 671.997

Criminal, 671.990

Moneys, deposit, 671.655

Probation of licensees, 671.614

Public contracts, composting and mulching requirements, 279B.225, 279C.510

Records, inspection, 671.550

Rules

(Generally), 671.670

Backflow assemblies, installation, 671.615

Claims, resolution, 671.703

Continuing education, 671.676

Contracts and billings, written, standards, 671.625

Debts, business, license sanctions, 671.607

Landscape construction professionals, licensure requirements, 671.570, 671.571

Managers and owners, landscape contracting businesses, 671.595

LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Probationary landscape construction professionals, 671.560, 671.571
- Revoked licenses, restoration, 671.610
- Unpaid judgments, awards, and orders; notice requirements, 671.563

Sanctions

- Cease-work orders, 671.555
- Injunctions, 671.557
- License sanctions, 671.607, 671.610, 671.613, 671.614, 671.997
- Penalties, 671.610, 671.613, 671.990, 671.997
- Probation, 671.614

Subcontracting to construction contractor, 671.543

Subpoenas, 671.555

Titles, use, 671.530

Workers' compensation, see Landscape contracting businesses, this topic

LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS BOARD, STATE

(Generally), 671.630

Administrative officer and employees, 670.306

Advisory and technical committees, 671.681

Interagency agreements, State Department of Agriculture, 571.250

Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705

Moneys received, deposit, 671.655

Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 671.630

LANDSLIDES

See also EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY

Forest practices, risk reduction, 527.630, 527.710, 527.714

Hazard areas

- Definitions, 195.250
- Dwellings, 195.260
- Emergency response, 195.260
- Forest operations and practices, risk reduction, 195.260, 527.710
- Further review area, defined, 195.250
- Identification and mapping, 195.260
- Legislative findings, 195.256
- Local governments, duties, 195.260
- Mapping, 195.260
- Policy, 195.253
- Rules, 195.260
- State agencies, responsibilities, regulatory limitations, 195.260
- Warnings, motorists, 195.260

LANE COUNTY

Boundary, 201.200

Oregon State Museum of Natural History, matching fund relationship, 358.885

Urban growth boundaries, needed housing, 197.304

LANES

Bicycles, see BICYCLES

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

LANGUAGE

Accusatory instruments, construction, common language, 135.740

Arbitration proceedings, commercial, 36.496

Business names, certain, registry, names other than English, certificate of approval, 56.023, 705.635

Child support records, foreign, 110.669

Chinese language instruction in schools, international agreement, 326.327

Construction, see CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION, generally

Demographic data collection standards, human services, 413.161, 413.162

English

Alcoholic beverage warning signs, alcohol and pregnancy, 471.551

Child support records, foreign, translation, 110.669

Court papers, 1.150

Hazardous substance labels, 453.035, 453.990

Insurance, see Insurance, this topic

Poison labels, 453.035, 453.175, 453.990

Public records, generally, 192.173

Schools, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Family planning information, public agencies, 435.205

Harassment, abusive language, 166.065

Indian languages (American), teaching license, 342.144

Indictments, 132.540, 132.550

Information or complaint, 133.007, 133.015

Insurance

Advertising and policy languages, 746.115

Own risk and solvency assessment summary reports, 732.662

Plain language and readability, see PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY

Interpreters, see INTERPRETERS, generally

Landscape contractor licensing examinations, 671.570, 671.617

Mortgage materials, non-English, requirements, 86A.198

Motor vehicle searches, notice or consent form, 131A.025

Plain language and readability, see PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY, generally

Poet Laureate, 357.925

Public or medical assistance, bilingual services, 411.970

Public records, generally, 192.173

Roadmap to Language Excellence Scholarships, Oregon, 348.285

Schools, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Sign language, see SIGN LANGUAGE, generally

Speech-language pathologists, see SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS, generally

Statutes, see STATUTES

Writings, see WRITINGS

LARCENY

See THEFT, generally

LASER POINTERS

Unlawful use, 163.709

LAST CLEAR CHANCE

Doctrine abolished, 31.620

LAUNDRIES AND LAUNDERERS

Dry cleaning, see **DRY CLEANING**, generally
Property left, disposal, 87.214

LAW COMMISSION, OREGON

See **LEGISLATURE**

LAW ENFORCEMENT ANIMALS

See **ANIMALS**

LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTACTS POLICY AND DATA REVIEW COMMITTEE

(Generally), 131.906
Funding, contributions, 131.908, 131.909
Legislative findings, 131.905
Profiling complaints, 131.915, 131.920, 131.925

LAW ENFORCEMENT DATA SYSTEM

(Generally), 181A.280
Access and dissemination of information, rule,
181A.280
Certificates of Good Standing, see note after,
137.226
Criminal Fine Account, allocations, 137.300
Criminal records checks, see **CRIMES AND
OFFENSES**
Employees, police officer certification, 181A.580
Evidence Code, 40.460, 40.510
Firearms or weapons
Concealed handgun license applications, 166.291
Extreme risk protection orders, 166.527, 166.535
Mental illness, persons with, 426.130, 426.133
Marital annulment, dissolution, etc., court
orders, 107.095
Medical health database, 181A.285
Misdemeanor convictions, generally, 51.055
Missing persons information, 146.177, 419A.250
Motor vehicles
Financial responsibility, verifying proof of compli-
ance, 806.012
Transfers, identification number check, 803.103
Police Standards and Training Account, 181A.665
Restraining or protective orders
Child abuse, 419B.845, 419B.846
Elderly persons and persons with disabilities,
abuse, 124.022, 124.030
Extreme risk protection orders, 166.527, 166.535
Family abuse and violence, 107.718, 107.720,
107.723, 107.730, 133.035
Foreign restraining orders, 24.190
Sexual abuse, 163.773
Stalking protective orders, 163.741
Sex offenders
(Generally), 163A.035, 163A.125, 163A.150
National Crime Information Center, release of
information to, 163A.035
Victim access to information, 163A.230

LAW ENFORCEMENT MEDAL OF HONOR, GOVERNOR'S COMMISSION ON

(Generally), 176.260 et seq.

LAW ENFORCEMENT MEDICAL LIABILITY ACCOUNT

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

See **PEACE OFFICERS**, generally

LAW LIBRARIES

See **LIBRARIES**

LAWFUL ASSEMBLY

See **ASSEMBLY**, generally

LAWS

Administrative rules, publication, 183.360,
183.365, 183.370, 192.715 et seq.
Choice of law, see **CHOICE OF LAW**, generally
Construction and interpretation, see **CON-
STRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION**, generally
Effective date, normal, legislative measures,
171.022
Electronic Legal Material Act, Uniform, see
**ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNI-
FORM**, generally
Federal laws, see **UNITED STATES**
Justifiable conduct, 161.195
Legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**, generally
Oregon Law Commission, 173.315 et seq.
Plain wording, Acts and joint resolutions,
CONST. IV §21
Questions of law, see **QUESTIONS OF FACT AND
LAW**, generally
Statutes and session laws, see **STATUTES**, gener-
ally
Suspension of laws, CONST. I §22

LAWSUITS

See **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally

LAWYERS

See **ATTORNEYS**, generally

LEAD POISONING AND HAZARD REDUCTION

Batteries, disposal, see **BATTERIES**
Lead-based paint activity
(Generally), 431A.350 et seq., 701.505 et seq.
Certification, generally, 431A.355, 431A.358,
701.510, 701.515
Construction Contractors Board Lead-Based Paint
Activities Fund, 701.520, 701.995
Definitions, 431A.353, 701.505
Fees, regulatory, 431A.355, 701.515
Inspections, investigations, 431A.355
License requirement, 701.510
Licensing system, 701.515
Penalties, sanctions, 431A.355, 431A.363, 701.995
Renovation contractors, certification, 701.510,
701.515
Schools and school districts, 332.331, 431A.360
Training programs and providers, 431A.355,
701.515
Residential demolition programs, cities, 227.320
Schools and school districts, 332.331, 431A.360

LEAP YEAR

Civil and criminal procedure, effect, 174.120

LEASES

See also **LANDLORD AND TENANT; RENT**

LEASES (Cont.)

(Generally), 71.2030, 72A.1010 et seq., 72A.1020
Acceleration, payment or performance, 72A.1090
Acceptance
Goods, 72A.5150
Offer and acceptance, see **Offer and acceptance**, this topic
Accessions, rights of lessor and lessee, 72A.3100
Actions and proceedings
Default, see **Default**, this topic
Judicial forum, choosing, parties, 72A.1060
Unconscionability, refusing enforcement, court, 72A.1080
Agreements
Lease-purchase, see **Lease-purchase**, this topic
Prior or contemporaneous oral, explaining or supplementing, 72A.2020
Subleasing agreements, facility tenants, 90.555
Subordination, priorities, 72A.1095
Alienability, parties interest under lease contract, 72A.3030
Anticipatory repudiation, 72A.4020, 72A.4030
Application of laws, see **Laws, application**, this topic
Assignment, rights, 72A.3030
Assurance of performance, insecure party, demand, 72A.4010
Attachment, liens arising by, priority, 72A.3070
Banks, mutual savings, investments, 716.450
Breach of warranty, waiver or renunciation by aggrieved party, 72A.1070
Cancellation, lease contract, default, lessor remedy, 72A.5230
Casualty to identified goods, risk of loss, 72A.2210
Certificate of title
Goods covered by, territorial application of law, 72A.1050
Statutes, application of law, 72A.1040
Choosing applicable law, parties, 72A.1060
Cities
Lease-purchase agreements, 271.390
Parking facilities, 223.820, 223.830, 223.845
Real property, 271.310, 271.360, 271.390, 271.430
Collateral, additional, requiring, 72A.1090
Common school grazing lands, 273.815
Community colleges, leases and lease-purchase agreements, facilities and lands, 341.290
Condominiums, see **CONDOMINIUMS**
Conduct, manner of making lease contract, 72A.2040
Conflict of laws, 72A.1040
Conflict of warranties, 72A.2150
Consequential damages, 72A.5200
Construction liens, 87.015
Consumer protection statutes, application of law, 72A.1040
Contract, manner of making, 72A.2040
Councils of governments, real estate, 271.390
Counties, real property, 203.015, 271.310, 271.360, 271.390, 271.430
Covenant of good faith and fair dealing, implied, modification, rights or duties, 105.190
Cover, 72A.5180
Creditors of lessor, rights, 72A.3080
Creditors of parties, enforceability against, 72A.3010
Criminal possession, vehicle or personal property, 164.138, 164.140
Cumulation of warranties, 72A.2150
Cure by lessor, improper tender or delivery, 72A.5130
Damages
Consequential, 72A.5200

LEASES (Cont.)

Damages (Cont.)
Incidental, lessor, 72A.5300
Lessee, nondelivery, repudiation, default and breach of warranty, 72A.5190
Lessor, nonacceptance or repudiation, 72A.5280
Liquidation, 72A.5040
Data processing programs, public bodies, 173.780, 291.042
Debtors and creditors
Creditors of lessor, rights, 72A.3080
Creditors of parties, enforceability against, 72A.3010
Decedents' estates, 114.305, 114.325, 114.335, 114.345
Default
(Generally), 72A.5010 et seq.
Acceptance of goods, 72A.5150, 72A.5160
Cancellation and termination, effect, 72A.5050
Consequential damages, 72A.5200
Criminal possession, 164.138, 164.140
Damages, liquidation, 72A.5040
Goods, accepting or rejecting, lessee, 72A.5090
Insolvency of lessor, lessee right to goods, 72A.5220
Installment lease contracts, 72A.5100
Lessee damages, nondelivery, repudiation, default and breach of warranty, accepted goods, 72A.5190
Lessee duties, rightfully rejected goods, 72A.5110, 72A.5120
Lessee remedies, 72A.5080
Lessor remedies
(Generally), 72A.5230 et seq.
Damages for nonacceptance or repudiation, 72A.5280
Disposal of goods, 72A.5270
Identifying goods, 72A.5240
Incidental damages, 72A.5300
Possession of goods, 72A.5250
Rent, lessor action for, 72A.5290
Stoppage of delivery in transit, 72A.5260
Third parties, injury to goods, standing to sue, 72A.5310
Market rent, determination, 72A.5070
Notice after default, 72A.5020
Procedure, 72A.5010
Rejecting goods, waiver of lessee objections, 72A.5140
Replevin, 72A.5210
Revocation of acceptance of goods, 72A.5170
Rights and remedies, modification or impairment, 72A.5030
Specific performance, 72A.5210
Statute of limitations, 72A.5060
Substitute goods, 72A.5180
Tender or delivery, improper, cure by lessor, 72A.5130
Waiver or renunciation by aggrieved party, 72A.1070
Defenses, loan closely connected with lease, 83.850, 83.860
Definitions, 72A.1030, 72A.3090, 72A.3100
Delegation, performance, 72A.3030
Delivery, improper, cure by lessor, 72A.5130
Demand, performance, 72A.4010
Discrimination, housing, 659A.145, 659A.421, 659A.425
Disposal of goods, default, 72A.5270
Distinguishing lease from security interest, 71.2030
Districts, real property, 198.611, 271.310, 271.360, 271.390, 271.430
Document of title, adequacy to fulfill obligations, 77.5090

LEASES (Cont.)

Electric power joint operating agencies, 262.075
Enforceability, lease contract, 72A.3010
Enterprise zones, exemption qualification, certain leased property, 285C.145
Evidence
Acceptance, default after, burden of establishing, 72A.5160
Express warranties, words or conduct, construing, 72A.2140
Parol or extrinsic evidence, 72A.2020
Prior or contemporaneous oral, 72A.2020
Seal, affixing, effect, 72A.2030
Statute of frauds, 72A.2010
Warranties, express, affirmation of fact or promise made, 72A.2100
Excused performance, 72A.4050, 72A.4060
Executory portion, waiver affecting, retracting, 72A.2080
Facilities Authority, Oregon, 289.110
Finance leases
Defined, 72A.1030
Irrevocable promises, 72A.4070
Supply contract, lessee as beneficiary, 72A.2090
Warranties, interference and infringement, exception, 72A.2110
Firm offers, 72A.2050
Fitness for particular purpose, implied warranty, 72A.2130
Fixtures
Filing and indexing, 72A.3095
Goods becoming, lessor and lessee rights, 72A.3090
Forcible entry and detainer, 105.115
Formation, 72A.2040
Fraud
Rights and remedies, 72A.5050
Statute of, 41.580, 72A.2010
Title or possession of goods, effect, 72A.3020
Gambling, 91.240, 91.245
Gas, see **OIL AND GAS**
Geothermal wells, state lands, 273.551
Good faith and fair dealing, covenant, modification of rights and duties, 105.190
Goods, identification, 72A.2170
Highways
Lands, 271.430, 366.395
Streets, space above, below, 271.430, 273.456
Holding over, tenant, 91.040, 91.090, 105.115
Hospital financing authorities, 441.550
Housing authorities, 456.120, 456.155, 456.160, 456.210
Identifying goods
(Generally), 72A.2170
Casualty, risk of loss, 72A.2210
Lessor right, 72A.5240
Impairment of rights and remedies, default, 72A.5030
Implied warranty of merchantability, 72A.2120
Indefinite terms, effect, 72A.2040
Infringement, warranties against, 72A.2110
Insolvency of lessor, lessee right to goods, 72A.5220
Installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 72A.5100
Insurance and insurers
Insurable interest, lessee obtaining, 72A.2180
Insurance defined, limitations, 731.178, 742.282, 742.284
Interest under lease contract, alienability, 72A.3030
Interference, warranties against, 72A.2110
Investment, mutual savings banks, 716.450
Irrevocable promises, 72A.4070

LEASES (Cont.)

Judicial forum, choosing, parties, 72A.1060
Land bank authority property, taxation, 465.615
Law enforcement dogs, liability, 30.815
Laws, application
Conflicts, statutes, effect, 72A.1040
Default procedure, 72A.5010
Limitation on power, consumer lease, 72A.1060
Other statutes, certain, 72A.1040
Sealed instruments law, non-application to lease contract or offer, 72A.2030
Tenancy and rent provisions, statutory liens, 90.120
Territorial application of act, goods covered by certificate of title, 72A.1050
Third-party beneficiaries, warranties, 72A.2160
Transactions creating lease, application of chapter to, 72A.1020
Unconscionable lease contracts, courts, refusal to enforce, 72A.1080
Lease-purchase
Agreements
(Generally), 646A.120 et seq.
Application of laws, 646A.122
Definitions, 646A.120
Disclosures
Advertisements for lease-purchase agreements, 646A.134
General disclosure requirements, 646A.124
Specific disclosure requirements, 646A.126
Extension, 646A.132
Prohibited provisions, certain, 646A.128
Public bodies, real property, 271.390
Reinstatement by consumer, 646A.130
Renegotiation, 646A.132
Sales, personal and household items, unlawful business practices, 646.608
State, 276.071, 276.072
Levy, liens arising by, priority, 72A.3070
Liens
Construction liens, 87.015
Priority
(Generally), 72A.3060
Attachment, levy, security interests and claims to goods, 72A.3070
Creditors of lessor, rights, 72A.3080
Loss, risk, see **Risk of loss**, this topic
Market rent, determination, 72A.5070
Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, 391.560
Memoranda
(Generally), 93.710
Confirmatory, contradiction by evidence, 72A.2020
Merchantability, implied warranty, 72A.2120
Metropolitan service district
Disposition of property, 268.340
Solid and liquid waste disposal, 268.317
Mines, see **MINES AND MINERALS**
Model as express warranty, 72A.2100
Modification
(Generally), 72A.2080
Default, 72A.5030
Rights or duties, covenant of good faith and fair dealing, 105.190
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Nonacceptance or repudiation, lessor damages, 72A.5280
Nonprofit corporations representing senior citizens, state lands, 270.155
Notices
After default, 72A.5020
Default, 72A.5160
Offer and acceptance
(Generally), 72A.2040 et seq.

LEASES (Cont.)

Offer and acceptance (Cont.)
Firm offers, 72A.2050
Offer construed as inviting acceptance, 72A.2060

Office quarters for state agencies, see **STATE OFFICE QUARTERS**

Oil and gas, see **OIL AND GAS**

Operation of law, liens arising by, priority, 72A.3060

Option to accelerate at will, 72A.1090

Pedestrian mall space, cities, 376.720

Performance
(Generally), 72A.4010 et seq.
Anticipatory repudiation, 72A.4020
Assurance, demand, 72A.4010
Delegation, 72A.3030
Excused performance, 72A.4050, 72A.4060
Finance leases, irrevocable promises, 72A.4070
Retraction, anticipatory repudiation, 72A.4030
Substituted performance, 72A.4040

Pollution control facilities, counties, 468.265, 468.267, 468.270

Ports, property, 777.250

Possession of goods
(Generally), 72A.3020
Lessor right, 72A.5250

Priorities, subordination by agreement, 72A.1095

Public lands, see **PUBLIC LANDS**

Recording, 93.710

Rejected goods, lessee duties, 72A.5110, 72A.5120

Rejection and default, installment lease contracts, 72A.5100

Remedies, default, see **Default**, this topic

Rent
Lessor action for, 72A.5290
Market, determination, 72A.5070

Renunciation, claim or right after default, 72A.1070

Replevin, 72A.5210

Repudiation, lessor damages, 72A.5280

Rescission
(Generally), 72A.2080
Default, rights and remedies, 72A.5050

Residual interest in goods
Lessor, alienability, 72A.3030
Recovery for loss or damage, lessor, 72A.5295

Revocation of acceptance of goods, 72A.5170

Rights and remedies
Assignment, 72A.3030
Impairment, default, 72A.5030

Risk of loss
(Generally), 72A.2190
Casualty to identified goods, 72A.2210
Default, effect, 72A.2200

Road lands, 271.430, 366.395

Sale of goods, 72A.3050

Sample as express warranty, 72A.2100

Savings banks, investments, 716.450

Scope of Uniform Commercial Code, 72A.1020

Seals, inoperative, 72A.2030

Security interest
Distinguishing lease from, 71.2030
Liens arising by, priority, 72A.3070

Self-help, default, 72A.5010

Solid and liquid waste disposal, metropolitan service districts, 268.317

Specific performance, 72A.5210

Sports and convention center facilities, counties, 263.250

State
Buildings, see **STATE BUILDINGS**
Contracts, see **STATE CONTRACTS**

LEASES (Cont.)

State (Cont.)
Courthouses, agreements with counties, see note after, 1.189
Lands, see **STATE LANDS**
Lease purchase, 276.071, 276.072
Office quarters, see **STATE OFFICE QUARTERS**
Parking facilities, 276.385, 276.390, 276.595
Property, see **STATE PROPERTY**
Public lands, see **PUBLIC LANDS**

Statute of limitations, default, 72A.5060

Stoppage of delivery in transit, 72A.5260

Sublease of goods, 72A.3050

Submerged lands, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**

Subordination by agreement, priorities, 72A.1095

Subsequent lease of goods, 72A.3040

Substitute goods, 72A.5180

Substituted performance, 72A.4040

Supply contracts, lessee as beneficiary, 72A.2090

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Tender or delivery, improper, cure by lessor, 72A.5130

Terms, indefinite, effect, 72A.2040

Territorial application of act, goods covered by certificate of title, 72A.1050

Theft, criminal possession, vehicle or personal property, 164.138, 164.140

Third parties
Application of laws, 72A.3020
Buyer in ordinary course of business, good faith, non-knowledge of third party ownership, etc., 72A.1030
Finance leases, irrevocable promises, 72A.4070
Injury to goods, standing to sue third parties for, 72A.5310
Liquidated damages, costs payable, provision in lease agreement, 72A.5040
Warranties, third-party beneficiaries, 72A.2160

Title of law, Uniform Commercial Code—Leases, 72A.1010

Title to goods
(Generally), 72A.3020
Voidable, power to transfer lease hold interest, 72A.3040, 72A.3050

Transactions creating lease, application of statutes, 72A.1020

Unconscionability, refusing enforcement, court, 72A.1080

Voidable title, power to transfer lease hold interest, 72A.3040, 72A.3050

Waivers
Claim or right after default, 72A.1070
Executory portion of lease, retraction, 72A.2080
Lessee objection, 72A.5140

Warranties
Cumulation and conflict of warranties, 72A.2150
Exclusion or modification, 72A.2140
Express warranties, 72A.2100
Implied warranty of fitness for particular purpose, 72A.2130
Implied warranty of merchantability, 72A.2120
Interference and infringement, warranties against, 72A.2110
Lessee under finance lease, 72A.2090
Third-party beneficiaries, 72A.2160

Water rights, in-stream, 537.348

Wheelchairs and scooters, returned assistive devices, 646A.470

Wind energy easements, 105.915

Writings
Contradicting, evidence of prior or contemporaneous oral agreement, 72A.2020

LEASES (Cont.)

Writings (Cont.)

- Farming lease contract, 72A.2040
- Final expression of agreement, 72A.2020
- Firm offers, 72A.2050
- Necessity, 41.580, 93.020
- Parole or extrinsic evidence, 72A.2020
- Statute of frauds, 72A.2010

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

See ABSENCE AND ABSENTEES, generally

LEGACIES

See WILLS

LEGAL ACCESS PROVIDERS

See also LEGAL EXPENSE ORGANIZATIONS

- Administration fee, 750.505, 750.525
- Application of laws, 750.525
- Definitions, 750.505
- Practice of law, provisions not affecting, 750.695
- Rules, 750.505, 750.715

LEGAL AID

- Legal Aid Account, 9.577
- Legal Services Program, see LEGAL SERVICES PROGRAM, generally
- Oregon Veterans' Emergency Financial Assistance Program, 408.500
- Public defense, see PUBLIC DEFENSE, generally

LEGAL EXPENSE ORGANIZATIONS

See also LEGAL ACCESS PROVIDERS

- (Generally), 750.505 et seq.
- Agreement with providing attorney, 750.585
- Bond, 750.685
- Claims experienced of attorney, payment contingent on, prohibition, 750.625
- Definitions, 750.505
- Deposit, member reimbursement for unearned premiums, 750.615
- Discriminatory provisions, 750.605
- Filings
 - Provider and membership agreement with director, 750.675
 - Schedule of legal service rates, 750.655
- Indemnification insurance, 750.685
- Insurance Code, application of laws, 731.026, 750.695, 750.705
- Membership agreement, 750.595
- Practice of law, provisions not affecting, 750.695
- Registered agent, 750.635
- Registered office, 750.635
- Registration
 - Application, 750.545
 - Application of laws, 750.525
 - Certificate, 750.515
 - Duration of certificate, 750.565
 - Fees, 750.545, 750.565
 - Issuance, certificate of registration, 750.555
 - Requirements, 750.535
 - Suspension, revocation or refusal of certificate, grounds, 750.575
- Report, annual, 750.645
- Rulemaking authority, director, 750.715
- Schedule, legal service rates, filing, 750.655
- Unfair provisions, 750.605
- Written provider agreement, 750.585

LEGAL EXPENSE TRUST FUNDS

Public officials, see GOVERNMENT ETHICS

LEGAL NOTICES

See NOTICES

LEGAL REPRESENTATION

See also ATTORNEYS

- Administrative procedure, contested cases, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
- Construction Contractors Board, corporation, officers, 701.160
- Forcible entry and detainer, appearance, nonattorney, 105.130
- Immigration consultants, prohibitions, 9.280, 162.235, 646.608
- Judges, see JUDGES AND JUSTICES
- Justice courts, 52.060
- Mental commitment proceedings, see MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH
- Party in person, 9.320
- Pro bono, Attorney General employees, without compensation, etc., 180.140
- Pro se, 9.320
- Public health measures, imposition, 433.121, 433.126, 433.466
- Real estate transactions, 9.160
- State officers and employees, see STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
- Taxation, see TAXATION

LEGAL SERVICES INSURANCE AND CONTRACTORS

- Legal expense organizations, see LEGAL EXPENSE ORGANIZATIONS, generally
- State officers and employees, salary deduction, 292.051

LEGAL SERVICES PROGRAM

- (Generally), 9.572 et seq.
- Director, appointment, 9.572
- Funding, 9.577, 9.578, 9.582, 98.386, ORCP 320
- Legal Aid Account, 9.577
- Mediation, 9.576
- Review of providers, 9.576
- Rules, 9.572
- Technical committees, 9.572

LEGISLATURE

- Absence of member from regular employment, 171.120, 171.122, 171.125
- Accounting services, 173.720, 293.590
- Adjournment, CONST. IV §11, CONST. IV §12, CONST. IV §13
- Administrator, see Legislative Administration Committee, this topic
- Advisory committees, appointment and compensation, 173.760
- Affirmative action programs, effectiveness, monitor, 243.315
- Amendments
 - Bills, CONST. IV §18, CONST. IV §20, CONST. IV §22
 - Water companies, 1891 Act, 541.010
- Appointments
 - Legislative Administration Committee
 - Oregon State Capitol Foundation, 173.500

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Appointments (Cont.)

Legislative Fiscal Officer
Transparency Oregon Advisory Commission, 276A.259

Minority leaders
Compliance Advisory Panel, 468A.330
Growth Board, Oregon, 284.883
Hunger Task Force, 458.532
Residential Ombudsman and Public Guardianship Advisory Board, 441.416
Willamette Falls Locks Commission, see note after, 358.640

President and Speaker
Administrative Hearings Oversight Committee, Office of, 183.690
Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission, 430.241
Asian and Pacific Islander Affairs, Commission on, 185.610
Assessments of Children Who Are Deaf or Hard of Hearing, Task Force on, see note after, 326.111
Asset Forfeiture Oversight Advisory Committee, 131A.455
Black Affairs, Commission on, 185.420
Broadband Advisory Council, Oregon, see note after, 285A.070
Business Development Commission, Oregon, 285A.040
Capitol Foundation, Oregon State, 173.500
Capitol Planning Commission, 276.055
Charitable Checkoff Commission, Oregon, 305.695
Columbia River Governance Commission, legislative members, 542.550
Community Crime Prevention Information Center, Oregon, advisory committee, 181A.735
Compliance Advisory Panel, 468A.330
Criminal Justice Commission, Oregon, 137.654
Critical Incident Response Teams, 419B.024
Cultural Development Board, Trust for, 359.410
Education Commission of the States, members, 348.950
Education, special committee on public education appropriations, 171.857
Electronic Government Portal Advisory Board, 276A.273
Emergency Board, 291.330, 291.332
Fair Council, State, 565.460
Forest Resources Institute, Oregon, board of directors, 526.610
Genetic Privacy and Research, Advisory Committee on, 192.549
Geographic Information Council, Oregon, 276A.503
Global Warming Commission, Oregon, 468A.220
Governor's Commission on Senior Services, 410.330
Growth Board, Oregon, 284.883
Hanford Cleanup Board, Oregon, 469.571
Hispanic Affairs, Commission on, 185.320
Homeland Security Council, Oregon, 401.109
Hunger Task Force, 458.532
Indian Services, Commission on, 172.110
Infrastructure Finance Authority Board, Oregon, 285A.091
Initiative and referendum measures
Argument preparation, committee, 251.245
Explanatory statement committee, 251.205
Innovation Council, Oregon, 284.706
Interim committees, 171.640
Interim staff, 171.650

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Appointments (Cont.)

President and Speaker (Cont.)
Interoperability Executive Council, State, 403.450
Interstate Adult Offender Supervision, Oregon State Council for, 144.600
Joint Legislative Audit Committee, 171.580
Joint Legislative Committee on Information Management and Technology, 171.852
Justice Reinvestment Grant Review Committee, see note after, 137.685
Juvenile Supervision, Oregon State Council for Interstate, 417.030
Law Commission, Oregon, 173.315
Legislative Administration Committee, 173.730
Legislative Counsel Committee (Generally), 173.191
Public records subcommittee, 192.499
Legislative Policy and Research Committee, 173.615
Legislative Revenue Officer, 173.800
Maritime Sector Workforce Development, Task Force on, see note after, 660.324
Medicaid Long Term Care Quality and Reimbursement Advisory Council, 410.550
Multistate Highway Transportation Agreement, 802.560
Ocean Science Trust, Oregon, 196.565
Oregon State Hospital Advisory Board, 179.560
Oregon-China Sister State Committee, 285A.148, 285A.152
Pacific Northwest Economic Region (Art. III), 285A.243
Pacific Ocean Resources Compact, 196.185
Pacific States Marine Fisheries Commission, 507.050
Pain Management Commission, 413.574
Public Employees' Benefit Board, 243.061
Public Records Advisory Council, see note after, 192.478
Public Safety, Task Force on, see note after, 137.924
Residential Ombudsman and Public Guardianship Advisory Board, 441.416
Resolution of Adverse Health Care Incidents, Task Force on, see note after, 31.250
Retirement Savings Board, Oregon, 178.200
Road User Fee Task Force, 184.843
School Safety, Task Force on, see note preceding, 339.309
Sensitive review committee, Department of Human Services, 409.194
Shipping Transport of Aquatic Invasive Species Task Force, see note after, 783.635
Sister State Committee, 285A.143, 285A.145
State Debt Policy Advisory Commission, 286A.250
Testing of Sexual Assault Forensic Evidence Kits, Task Force on the, see note after, 181A.326
Transparency Oregon Advisory Commission, 276A.259
Transportation, Joint Committee on, 171.858
Ways and Means, Joint Committee on, 171.555
Willamette Falls Locks Commission, see note after, 358.640
Willamette River Cleanup Authority, 468.533
Women, Commission for, 185.520
Youth Conservation Corps Advisory Committee, Oregon, 418.653
Senate confirmation (Generally), 171.562, 171.565, CONST. III §4

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Appointments (Cont.)

Senate confirmation (Cont.)

Accountancy, Oregon Board of, 673.410
Administrative Services, Oregon Department of, Director, 184.315
Affirmative Action, Director of, 243.315
Agriculture, Director of, 561.010
Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission, 430.241
Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board, 674.305
Apprenticeship and Training Council, State, 660.110
Asian and Pacific Islander Affairs, Commission on, 185.610
Aviation Board, State, 835.102
Aviation, Oregon Department of, Director, 835.106
Behavior Analysis Regulatory Board, 676.806
Black Affairs, Commission on, 185.420
Blind, Commission for the, 346.130
Boiler Rules, Board of, 480.535
Building Codes Structures Board, 455.144
Business Development Commission, Oregon, 285A.040
Business Development Department, Oregon, director, 285A.070
Cannabis Commission, Oregon, 475B.952
Chiropractic Examiners, State Board of, 684.130
Columbia River Gorge Commission, 196.160
Construction Contractors Board, 701.205
Consumer and Business Services, Department of, Director, 705.105
Corrections, Department of, Director, 423.075
Counselors and Therapists, Oregon Board of Licensed Professional, 675.775
Criminal Justice Commission, Oregon, 137.654
Cultural Development Board, Trust for, 359.410
Dentistry, Oregon Board of, 679.230
Denture Technology, State Board of, 680.556
Deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction, 326.300
Direct Entry Midwifery, State Board of, 687.470
Education, State Board of, 326.021, 326.031
Educators Benefit Board, Oregon, 243.862
Electrical and Elevator Board, 455.144
Emergency Board, 291.330
Employment Appeals Board, 657.685
Employment Department, Director, 657.608
Employment Relations Board, 240.065
Energy Facility Siting Council, 469.450
Energy, State Department of, Director, 469.040
Environmental Quality Commission, 468.010
Fair Dismissal Appeals Board, 342.930
Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, 496.090
Forestry, State Board of, 526.009
Geology and Mineral Industries, State Department of, governing board, 516.080
Governing boards, public universities, 352.076
Government Ethics Commission, Oregon, 244.250
Governor's Child Foster Care Advisory Commission, 418.041
Growth Board, Oregon, 284.883
Health Authority, Oregon, Director, 413.033
Health Evidence Review Commission, 414.688
Health Insurance Exchange Advisory Committee, 741.004
Health Policy Board, Oregon, 413.006
Higher Education Coordinating Commission, 350.050
Hispanic Affairs, Commission on, 185.320

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Appointments (Cont.)

Senate confirmation (Cont.)

Home Care Commission, 410.602, CONST. XV §11
Housing Stability Council, Oregon, 456.567
Human Services, Director of, 409.100
Investment Council, Oregon, 293.706
Judicial Fitness and Disability, Commission on, 1.410
Land Conservation and Development Commission, 197.030
Land Use Board of Appeals, 197.810
Library, State Board, 357.021
State Librarian, 357.046
Liquor Control Commission, Oregon, 471.705
Long Term Care Ombudsman, 441.403
Lottery Commission, Oregon State Director, 461.150, CONST. XV §4
Members, 461.100, CONST. XV §4
Majority vote, requisite, 171.565
Marine Board, State, 830.105
Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, 776.105
Mass transit district board members, 267.090
Massage Therapists, State Board of, 687.115
Mechanical Board, 455.144
Medical Board, Oregon, 677.235
Medical Imaging, Board of, 688.545
Midwifery, State Board of Direct Entry, 687.470
Mortuary and Cemetery Board, State, 692.300
Naturopathic Medicine, Oregon Board of, 685.160
Nursing Home Administrators Board, 678.800
Nursing, Oregon State Board of, 678.140
Occupational Therapy Licensing Board, 675.310
Ocean Policy Advisory Council, 196.438
Optometry, Oregon Board of, 683.250
Oregon Community Power, board of directors, 757.834
Oregon Health and Science University Board of Directors, 353.040
Oregon State Hospital Advisory Board, 179.560
Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, 469.805, 469.820
Parks and Recreation Commission, State, 390.114
Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, State Board of, 144.015
Patient Safety Commission, Oregon, Board of Directors, 442.830
Pharmacy, State Board of, 689.115
Physical Therapist Licensing Board, 688.160
Plumbing Board, State, 693.115
Port of Coos Bay, board of commissioners, 777.925
Port of Portland, commissioners, 778.215
Professional liability fund commissions, 752.025
Psychiatric Security Review Board, 161.385
Psychology, Oregon Board of, 675.100
Public Employees' Benefit Board, 243.061
Public Employees Retirement Board, 238.630
Public Records Advocate, 192.461
Public Safety Standards and Training, Board on, 181A.360
Public Utility Commission, 756.014
Quality Education Commission, 327.500
Racing Commission, Oregon, 462.210
Real Estate Commissioner, 696.375
Residential and Manufactured Structures Board, 455.144
Residential Ombudsman and Public Guardianship Advisory Board, 441.416

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Appointments (Cont.)

Senate confirmation (Cont.)

Resilience Officer, State, 401.913
Respiratory Therapist and Polysomnographic Technologist Licensing Board, 688.820
Resubmission, names not acted on, 171.565
Retirement Savings Board, Oregon, 178.200
Revenue, Department of, Director, 305.035
Rules, adoption, 171.562
Social Workers, State Board of Licensed, 675.590
Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology, State Board of Examiners for, 681.400
Spinal Cord Injury Research Board, 431A.500
State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, board members, 656.751
State Police, Superintendent of, 181A.030
Sustainability Board, 184.427
Tax Practitioners, State Board of, 673.725
Teacher Standards and Practices Commission, 342.350
Tourism Commission, Oregon, 284.107
Transportation Commission, Oregon, 184.612
Transportation, Director of, 184.620
University governing boards, 352.076
Vacancies in office, incumbents, appointment, failure to confirm, 236.010
Veterans' Affairs, Director of, 406.020
Veterinary Medical Examining Board, Oregon State, 686.210
Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service, Oregon, 458.555
Vote, majority, 171.565
Water Resources Commission, 536.022
Water Resources Director, 536.032
Watershed Enhancement Board, Oregon
Executive director, 541.902
Public members, 541.900
Women, Commission for, 185.520
Workers' Compensation Board, 656.712
Workers' Compensation Management-Labor Advisory Committee, 656.790
Workforce and Talent Development Board, State, 660.321
Youth Authority, Oregon, Director, 420A.017
Vacancies
Filling, 171.051
Recess, filling by Governor, CONST. V §16

Apportionment, see ELECTIONS

Appropriations

Provisions in measures, see **Measures**, this topic
To legislature, see **STATE FINANCE**

Arrest, immunity of members, CONST. IV §9

Attendance, compelling, CONST. IV §12,

CONST. X-A §3

Attorney General, opinions, bill drafting, 180.060, 180.100

Attorneys to represent, 173.135

Audit Committee, Joint Legislative

(Generally), 171.580 et seq.

Duties, 171.585

State agency cooperation, 171.590

Banks, legislative formation prohibited,

CONST. XI §1

Bills, see Measures, this topic

Boundaries, legislative districts, 188.290, 188.295

Budgets and budgeting

(Generally), 171.557, 291.200, 291.232

Agency to control, establishment, CONST. III §2

Balanced budget requirement, CONST. IX §2,

CONST. IX §6

Bond budget authorization, 286A.035

Confidentiality of certain information, 171.557

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Budgets and budgeting (Cont.)

Education, special committee on public education appropriations, 171.857

Governor's budget, see **STATE FINANCE**

Higher education, 350.075, 350.090, 350.095, 350.160, 352.069, 352.089, 353.140

Legislatively adopted and approved budgets, definitions, 291.002

Calendars

Distribution, 171.200, 171.206

Fees, 173.720

Printing, 171.200

Capitol, see CAPITOL, STATE, generally

Casinos, prohibition, CONST. XV §4

Catastrophic disasters, generally, CONST. X-A §1 et seq.

Charters, municipal, CONST. XI §2, CONST. XI §5

Chief clerks

Employee salary advances, 292.150

Pre-session filing, measures, 171.130

Claims

Against state, see **STATE FINANCE**

By state, reference to, from Secretary of State, 293.262

Colleges and universities, see Higher education, this topic

Committees

Advisory, appointment and compensation, 173.760

Audit Committee, see **Audit Committee, Joint**

Legislative, this topic

Council on Court Procedures, advisory committee, 1.760

Deliberations, open, CONST. IV §14

Disbursements, approval, 293.335

Education appropriations, special committee on, 171.857

Employees, personnel policies, 173.005

Information Management and Technology, Joint

Legislative Committee on, 171.852, 171.855

Interagency services, 283.110

Interim

(Generally), 171.605 et seq.

Advisory committees, 171.620

Alternate members, 171.630

Appointment, 171.630, 171.635, 171.640

Bills, pre-session filing, 171.130

Duties and powers, 171.605, 171.610, 171.620

Highway funds, 366.522

Meetings, 171.620, 192.610, 192.630

Nonlegislative members, 171.635

Officers, 171.620

Periods when committees function, 171.615

Reports and studies, 171.610

Rule review, 183.722, 183.724

Subcommittees, 171.620

Vacancies, 171.630

Law Commission, Oregon, see **Law Commission, Oregon**, this topic

Legislative Administration Committee, see **Legislative Administration Committee**, this topic

Legislative Counsel Committee, see **Legislative Counsel Committee**, this topic

Legislative Policy and Research Committee, see **Legislative Policy and Research Committee**, this topic

Mail, messenger services, 283.130, 283.140

Management improvement services, 291.030, 291.032

Meetings, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**, generally

Motor vehicles, use, state business, 283.305 et seq.

Oaths or affirmations, witnesses, 171.505

Open deliberations, CONST. IV §14

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Committees (Cont.)

Oregon-China Sister State Committee, 285A.148, 285A.152

Records

Defined, 171.410

Disposition

(Generally), 171.415, 171.420, 171.430

Loan, 171.407, 171.425

Schedule, 171.427

Lobbyist registration, 171.735

Sound recordings, making, 171.407

Sister State Committee, 285A.143, 285A.145

Solid waste transportation study, hearing, 459.121

Subpoenas, 171.510, 171.520

Technical services provided to, 291.030, 291.032, 291.034

Telephone service, 283.130, 283.140

Transportation, Joint Committee on, 171.858, 171.861

Ways and Means Committee, see **Ways and Means, Joint Committee on**, this topic

Witnesses, see **Witnesses**, this topic

Community colleges, see **Higher education**, this topic

Compacts, ratification

Boundary, Columbia River, 186.510, 186.520

Goose Lake, 542.510

Klamath River Basin, 542.610

Compensation and salaries, see **Salaries and compensation**, this topic

Complaints, investigations, see **Investigations of members**, this topic

Computers and information systems

Administration, 173.720

Catastrophic disasters, electronic participation, CONST. X-A §5

Electronic distribution of information, generally,

171.795, 173.763

Electronic Legal Material Act, Uniform, see **ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM**, generally

Electronic mail

Legislators' addresses, 173.766

Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.355

Report distribution, executive summaries, 192.245

Equipment, study, Legislative Administrator, 173.720

Joint Legislative Committee on Information Management and Technology, 171.852, 171.855

Patents and copyrights, 173.763, 291.042

Public Access Act, 171.795

Sale or lease, programs and materials, 173.780, 291.042

Statewide goals and policy, establishing, 171.852, 171.855

Technical services provided to legislature, 291.030, 291.032, 291.034

Webpages, members, 173.766

Witness reports, posting to website, 171.206

Confirmations, Senate, see **Appointments**, this topic

Constitution of Oregon, amendment, revision, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2

Contempt, nonmembers, CONST. IV §16

Copyrights and patents

Data processing programs and materials, 291.042

Electronic information, 173.763

Oregon Revised Statutes, 171.275

Rules, 173.770

Corporations, formation by special laws prohibited, CONST. XI §2

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Counsel, Legislative, see **Legislative Counsel**

Committee, this topic

County charter committees, legislators appointing members, 203.740

Court Procedures, Council on, legislative advisory committee, 1.760

Credentials committee, review, elector complaints and investigation, 171.465

Crimes and offenses

Fiscal impact statements, certain measures, 173.029

Interfering with or disrupting legislative operations, 162.455, CONST. IV §15, CONST. IV §16

Lobbying, 171.785

Sentence and punishment, see **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

Treason; pardons, commutations, and reprieves, CONST. V §14

Witnesses, failure to appear, 171.990

Deliberations, open, CONST. IV §14

Department, legislative, defined, 174.114

Disasters, see **Emergencies and disasters**, this topic

Discipline, members, CONST. IV §15

Disrupting or interfering with legislative operations, 162.455, CONST. IV §15, CONST. IV §16

District attorney, removal, CONST. VII(Orig) §20

Districts

(Generally), CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §6, CONST. IV §7

Boundaries, description, 188.290, 188.295

City-county consolidation, effect, 199.760

Representative, CONST. IV §6

Senatorial, CONST. IV §6

Subdistricts, CONST. IV §3

Duties and powers, generally, CONST. III §1, CONST. IV §1, CONST. IV §17, CONST. V §5, CONST. V §6

Economic interest statements, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**

Education

Higher education, see **Higher education**, this topic

Schools (K-12), see **Schools and school districts**, this topic

Effective date of Acts, 171.022, CONST. IV §28

Elections, see **ELECTIONS**

Elective public officers, vacancies, CONST. XV §9

Electronic mail, see **Computers and information systems**, this topic

Eligibility to other office, CONST. IV §30

Emergencies and disasters

Catastrophic disasters, generally, CONST. X-A §1 et seq.

Emergency Board, see **Emergency Board**, this topic

Emergency clauses, see **Measures**, this topic

Emergency sessions, 171.015, CONST. IV §10a, CONST. X-A §1, CONST. X-A §3

Expenditures, 291.322

Emergency Board

Appointment and confirmation, 291.330, 291.332

Cochairpersons, 291.332

Creation, 291.324

Duties and powers, 291.326, 291.328, 291.334, CONST. III §3

Employees, 291.334

Expenditures, allocation to state agencies, 291.272

Expenses, members, 291.334

Federal financial assistance, approval, 291.375, 293.550

Legislative Fiscal Office, assistance, 291.334

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Emergency Board (Cont.)

- Meetings, quorum, 291.326, 291.332
- Membership, 291.324, 291.330
- Records, 171.430
- Terms, members, 291.332
- Vacancies, filling, 291.332

Emigration laws, CONST. I §30

Employees

- Bonds, 291.011
- Duties and powers, 171.510
- Employment rights of members, 171.120, 171.122, 171.125
- Exempt service, state merit system, 240.200
- Nepotism, member staffs, 244.175, 244.177, 244.179
- Personnel policies, 173.005, 173.007
- Presiding officer interim staff, 171.650
- Retirement, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
- Salaries and compensation, 171.650, 292.150, 292.160
- Sick leave
 - (Generally), 173.005, 173.007
 - Retirement, benefit computation, record, 238.350
- Vacation leave
 - (Generally), 173.005, 173.007
 - Retirement benefit computation, 238.350
- Webpages of members, violations, liability, 173.766

Energy resource emergencies, Governor proclamations, 176.785, 176.790

Equipment, 171.136, 173.720

Established, CONST. III §1

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Expenses and expenditures

- Advances, travel expenses and salaries, 292.150, 292.160
- Advisory committee members, 173.760
- Allocation to state agencies, 291.272
- Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Emergency Board members, 291.334
- Interim, approval, 171.670
- Legislators, see **Members**, this topic
- Oregon Law Commission members, 173.315, 173.325
- Supplies, equipment, and stationery, 171.136

Expulsion of members, CONST. IV §15

Family court, policy, intent, 3.255

Federal financial assistance, review and approval, 291.375, 293.550

Fees

- Approval of state agency fees, see **FEES**
- Legislative Administration Committee, 173.720, 173.770

Fiscal and revenue impact statements

- (Generally), 173.025 et seq.
- Administrative rules, 183.335
- Contracts to provide fiscal data, 173.055
- Crimes, sentencing, corrections, 173.029
- Health insurance coverage, measures mandating, 171.875, 171.880
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Public employee retirement, legislation increasing employer contributions, 173.051
- Revenue measures, generally, 173.820
- Revision of statements, 173.045
- Submission to legislature, 173.035
- Tax expenditures, 173.025

Fiscal Officer, see **Legislative Fiscal Officer**, this topic

Funds and accounts, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Gambling regulation, CONST. XV §4

Gift shop, Capitol, 173.785, 173.790

Governor, see **GOVERNOR**

Higher education

- Budgets, funding requests, etc., 350.075, 350.090, 350.095, 350.160, 352.069, 352.089, 353.140

Building bonds, CONST. XI-F(1) §1 et seq., CONST. XI-G §1 et seq.

Community colleges

- Boundary changes, approval, 341.565
- Building bonds, CONST. XI-G §1 et seq.
- District formation, 341.076, 341.102, 341.565
- Funding requests, 350.160
- Policy, 341.009

State guaranty of bonded indebtedness of districts, legislation, CONST. XI-K §6

Data requests to universities, responses, 352.089

Employees as legislators, CONST. XV §8

Oregon Health and Science University

- Financing capital costs, CONST. XI-L §2, CONST. XI-L §4

Reports, see **Reports**, this topic

Policies and findings, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

Reports (various entities), see **Reports**, this topic

Special committee on public education appropriations, 171.857

Venture development funds, reports, 350.550

Highway cost allocation study, adjustments to revenue sources, 366.506

House of Representatives

Committees, see **Committees**, this topic

Confirmation, Emergency Board members, 291.330

Districts

- (Generally), CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §6
- Boundaries, 188.290
- Subdistricts, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §7

Number of members, CONST. IV §2

Revenue bills, originating in, CONST. IV §18

Speaker

Appointments, see **Appointments**, this topic

Choosing, CONST. IV §11

Committees

- Interim, 171.630
- Legislative Administration, 173.730
- Legislative Counsel, 173.191
- Legislative Policy and Research Committee, 173.615

Ways and Means, 171.555

Emergency Board, 291.330, 291.332

Energy resource emergencies, Governor proclamations, 176.785

Expenses, legislative, disbursement authority, 171.670

Governor, succession procedures,

- 176.300 et seq., CONST. V §8a

Governor's Commission on Senior Services, 410.330

Gubernatorial election returns, opening, publishing, CONST. V §4

Indian Services, Commission on, 172.110

Legislative Counsel vacancy, procedures, 173.215

Legislative Policy and Research Committee director, vacancy, procedures, 173.625

Rules, agency adoption, amendment or repeal, notice, 183.335

Salary, 171.072

Staff, between sessions, 171.650

Subpoenas, witnesses, 171.510

Witnesses, 171.505, 171.510, 171.520

Term of members, CONST. IV §4, CONST. XV §1

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

- Houses of**, CONST. IV §1
- Immunities, members**, CONST. IV §9
- Increase of number of members**, CONST. IV §2
- Initiative and referendum**, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**, generally
- Instruction of members by voters**, CONST. I §26
- Interagency services**, 283.110
- Interception of communications, reliance on legislative authorization**, 133.739
- Interfering with or disrupting legislative operations**, 162.455, CONST. IV §15, CONST. IV §16
- Interim committees**, see **Committees**, this topic
- Internet**, see **Computers and information systems**, this topic
- Investigations of members**
 - (Generally), 171.450
 - Complaints, electors
 - (Generally), 171.455
 - Investigation, Secretary of State, 171.460
 - Procedure to examine, establishing, 171.450
 - Report of investigation, 171.460
 - Credentials committee, review, report, 171.465
- Joint resolutions**
 - See also **Measures**, this topic
 - Distribution
 - Appropriations, 171.245
 - Generally, 171.200
 - Energy resource emergencies, Governor proclamations, extension, 176.790
 - Interim committees, 171.605, 171.610, 171.620, 171.635
 - Original, binding, 171.405
 - Plain wording required, CONST. IV §21
 - Printing, 171.200, 171.245
 - Scenic waterway disapproval, 390.865
 - Signing, presiding officers, CONST. IV §25
 - Vote to pass, CONST. IV §19, CONST. IV §25
- Journals**
 - See also **Records**, this topic
 - (Generally), CONST. IV §13
 - Constitution of Oregon, amendment, revision, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2
 - Distribution
 - Appropriations, 171.245
 - Generally, 171.200
 - Public property, copies to public officers, 171.270
 - Printing, 171.200, 171.245
 - Protest entry, CONST. IV §26
 - Veto, entries, CONST. V §15b
- Law Commission, Oregon**
 - (Generally), 173.315, 173.338
 - Appearance before Legislative Assembly, members or staff, 173.347
 - Choice of law, commentary, website, 15.460
 - Compensation and expenses, members, 173.315, 173.325
 - Cooperation, bar and other associations, 173.345
 - Gifts and grants, 173.355
 - Law revision program, 173.338
 - Legislative Counsel, assistance, 173.335
 - Lobbying regulation, exemption, 171.735
 - Meetings, 173.315, 173.328
 - Membership, generally, 173.315
 - Moneys, disposition, 173.357
 - Reports and recommendations, 173.342
 - Work groups, 173.352
- Leaves of absence, regular employment of members**, 171.120, 171.122, 171.125
- Legal proceedings, representation**, 173.135
- Legislation**, see **Measures**, this topic
- Legislative Administration Committee**
 - (Generally), 173.730

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

- Legislative Administration Committee (Cont.)**
 - Administrator
 - Appointment, 173.710
 - Duties and powers, generally, 173.720
 - Expenses, 173.740
 - Influencing legislation, prohibited, 173.740
 - Salary, 173.740
 - Appropriations, 171.117, 171.206, 173.505, 173.515, 173.785, 173.790, 276.003
 - Employees, 173.005, 173.740, 173.750
 - Establishment, 173.710
 - Information security, reports, 276A.306
 - Issuing agencies, public reports, standardized forms, exemption, 192.220
 - Lounge Revolving Account, 171.117
 - Meetings, quorum, 173.730
 - Property and Supplies Stores Account, 173.790
 - Receiving agency, 192.210
 - Records, 171.425, 171.430
 - Revolving fund, warrant, request, 171.115
 - State Capitol
 - (Generally), 173.720, 276.002
 - Gift shop, 173.785, 173.790
 - Oregon Capitol History Gateway Fund, 173.515
 - Oregon State Capitol Foundation, 173.500, 173.505
 - Stores Revolving Account, 173.790
 - Terms and vacancies, 173.730, 173.750
- Legislative Counsel Committee**
 - (Generally), 173.111
 - Appointments
 - (Generally), 173.191
 - Public records subcommittee, 192.499
 - Appropriations, 171.245, 171.305
 - Chairperson, 173.191
 - Confidential matters, 173.230
 - Continuing existence, 173.191
 - Employees, 173.005, 173.210, 173.215
 - Executive officer, 173.111
 - Expenditures, allocation to state agencies, 291.272
 - Legal proceedings, participation, 173.135
 - Legislative Counsel
 - Administrative rule review, see **RULES**
 - Appointment, 173.111, 173.200, 173.215
 - Attendance, legislative sessions, 173.120
 - Certification of statutes, 171.285
 - Confidential matters, 173.230
 - Contracts, 173.130
 - Disbursements, approval, 173.215, 293.335
 - Distribution of statutes, 171.275, 171.305, 171.315
 - Employees
 - (Generally), 173.210, 173.215
 - Confidential matters, 173.230
 - Influencing legislation, prohibited, 173.240
 - Personnel policies, 173.005
 - Salaries, 173.210, 173.215
 - Expenses, 173.200
 - Funds and finances, 171.305, 173.135, 173.215, 293.335
 - Influencing legislation, prohibited, 173.240
 - Initiative or referendum
 - Explanatory statements, preparation and filing, 251.225
 - Measure preparation, 173.140
 - Law Commission, Oregon, assistance, 173.335
 - Legal proceedings, participation, 173.135
 - Measures, see **Measures**, this topic
 - Office quarters, 173.220
 - Opinions, 173.130
 - ORS Revolving Account, 171.305

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Legislative Counsel Committee (Cont.)

Legislative Counsel (Cont.)

- Pre-session filing, printing, distribution, measures, 171.130
- Public employee retirement, 238.165
- Public records oversight, see **Records**, this topic
- Qualifications, 173.200, 173.215
- Research services, 173.130
- Salary, 173.200
- Sessions of legislature, attendance, 173.120
- State agencies, legislative services to, 173.130
- Vacancy, 173.215
- Legislative records, 171.425, 171.430
- Meetings, quorum, 173.191
- Members, 173.191, 173.215
- Public records oversight, see **Records**, this topic
- Rules
 - Confidential matters, 173.230
 - Pre-session filing, measures, 171.130
 - Public records, 192.508
 - Review of administrative rules, see **RULES**
- Statutes, see **STATUTES**, generally
- Subcommittees, 173.191, 192.499
- Terms and vacancies, 173.191, 173.215

Legislative department, defined, 174.114

Legislative Fiscal Officer

(Generally), 173.420

- Allotments, notices from agencies, 291.242, 291.252, 291.263
- Appointment, 173.410
- Audit reports, furnishing to, 297.050
- Bond reports to, 286A.055, 286A.056
- Child Care, Office of, reports, 329A.010
- Compensation and expenses of staff, 173.450
- Confidential matters, 173.230, 173.455
- Draft measures, confidentiality, 173.230, 173.455
- Emergency Board, assistance, 291.334
- Employees, 173.005, 173.450
- Expenditures, allocation to state agencies, 291.272
- Film and Video Office, Oregon, report, 284.335
- Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see **Fiscal and revenue impact statements**, this topic
- Governor's budget, 173.420, 291.210, 291.223
- Information security incidents, notices, 276A.306
- Justice and municipal courts, biennial reports, 1.860
- Legislative records, borrowing, 171.425
- Liquidated and delinquent accounts, state agencies, reports, 1.195, 293.229
- Lottery finances, study, 173.420
- Operating Fund
 - (Generally), 173.465
 - Governmental service expense assessments, transfer to fund, 291.278
- Salary, 173.450
- Semi-independent state agencies, reports, 182.462, 182.472
- State personnel positions, notices, 291.258, 291.263
- State revenues, annual estimation, 291.342
- Taxpayer information, availability, 314.840
- Tourism Commission, Oregon, filings and reports, 284.126, 284.148
- Transparency Oregon Advisory Commission, appointments, 276A.259
- Witness reimbursement, approval, 171.515

Legislative Policy and Research Committee

(Generally), 173.605

- Advisory committees and subcommittees, 173.615
- Appointment, 173.615
- Continuing existence, 173.615
- Director
 - (Generally), 173.605

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Legislative Policy and Research Committee (Cont.)

Director (Cont.)

- Duties and powers, generally, 173.635
- Employees, 173.625, 173.635
- Selection, 173.605, 173.625
- Vacancy, 173.625
- Meetings, quorum, 173.615
- Members, 173.615, 173.625
- Records, 171.425, 171.430
- Terms and vacancies, 173.615, 173.625

Legislative Publications Account, 171.245

Legislative Revenue Officer

- Appointment, 173.800
- Assistance, 173.420, 173.850
- Bond report from State Treasurer, 286A.055
- Confidential matters, 173.230, 173.855
- Draft measures, confidentiality, 173.230, 173.855
- Duties and powers, 173.820
- Education Amendments of 1974, eligible applicant, 173.840
- Employees, 173.810
- Expenses, 173.810
- Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see **Fiscal and revenue impact statements**, this topic
- Funds, acceptance and expenditure, disposition, 173.830
- Governor's budget, 291.223
- Legislative records, borrowing, 171.425
- Nonpassive income, tax rates, estimates and reports, 316.044
- Salary, 173.810
- State revenues, annual estimate, 291.342
- Tax credits, biennial reports and lists, 315.047, 315.051
- Taxpayer information, availability, 314.840, 321.684

Legislators, see **Members**, this topic

Liquor by the glass legislation, CONST. I §39

Lobbying, see **LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS**, generally

Local acts, see **STATUTES**

Local governments

- Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see **Fiscal and revenue impact statements**, this topic
- Mandated activities, funding, CONST. XI §15

Lounge Revolving Account, 171.117

Lucrative offices, dual holding prohibited, CONST. II §10

Mail, messenger services, 283.130, 283.140

Majority rule, CONST. IV §25

Management improvement services, 291.030, 291.032

Mandated activities, local governments, funding, CONST. XI §15

Measures

- Amendments, CONST. IV §18, CONST. IV §20, CONST. IV §22
- Appropriations
 - Other subjects prohibited, CONST. IX §7
 - Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, 293.144
 - Veto of single items, CONST. V §15a
- Confidentiality, 173.230, 173.455, 173.855
- Conflicting amendments, Governor signature, effect, CONST. IV §22
- Criminal sentences approved by people, reduction, CONST. IV §33
- Distribution, 171.130, 171.200
- Drafting agencies, 173.130, 173.140, 180.100
- Effective dates, 171.022, CONST. IV §28
- Electronic form, making available, 173.763
- Emergency clauses
 - (Generally), CONST. IV §28

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Measures (Cont.)

Emergency clauses (Cont.)
Catastrophic disasters, CONST. X-A §3
Referral precluded, CONST. IV §1
Tax laws, prohibition, CONST. IX §1a
Veto, CONST. V §15a
Enactment procedure, CONST. IV §19
Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see **Fiscal and revenue impact statements**, this topic
Governor, see **GOVERNOR**
Health insurance coverage mandates, reports, 171.870, 171.875, 171.880
Introduction, 171.130, CONST. IV §18
Legislative Counsel, 171.130, 173.130
Majority to pass, CONST. IV §25
Measure summary, readability tests, 171.134
Origination in either house, CONST. IV §18
Plain wording, CONST. IV §21
Pre-session filing
(Generally), 171.130
Requester, identification, 171.127
Printing, 171.130, 171.200
Public employee retirement, increased employer contributions, fiscal impact, 173.051
Public records
Notices, 192.340, 192.492
Open government impact statements, 192.488
Racial and ethnic impact statements, 137.683
Reading, CONST. IV §19
Referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**, generally
Rejection, CONST. IV §18
Resolutions, see **Joint resolutions**, this topic; **Resolutions**, this topic
Revenue estimates, emergency increase for kicker purposes, two-thirds vote, CONST. IX §14
Revenue raising
Majority vote, three-fifths, necessity, CONST. IV §25
Origination, House of Representatives, CONST. IV §18
Reviser's bills, 174.535
Revision, CONST. IV §22
Sex-neutral terms, use, 174.129
Signing, CONST. IV §22, CONST. IV §25, CONST. V §15b
State agencies, see **STATE AGENCIES**
Subject, single, CONST. IV §20, CONST. IX §7
Supermajority requirements
Catastrophic disasters, CONST. X-A §3, CONST. X-A §4, CONST. X-A §6
Criminal sentence reduction, two-thirds vote, CONST. IV §33
Education Stability Fund, removing moneys from, three-fifths vote, CONST. XV §4
Local government mandates, funding, three-fifths vote, CONST. XI §15
Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, appropriations, three-fifths vote, 293.144
Referred measures, stipulating supermajority vote, CONST. II §23
Revenue estimates, emergency increase for kicker purposes, two-thirds vote, CONST. IX §14
Revenue raising, three-fifths vote, CONST. IV §25
Tax legislation, see **Taxation**, this topic
Title of, CONST. IV §20
Veto, CONST. IV §1, CONST. V §15a, CONST. V §15b
Voting, see **Voting**, this topic
Wording, plain, CONST. IV §21

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Meetings, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**, generally

Members

Abuse reports, 124.050 et seq., 419B.005 et seq., 430.735 et seq., 441.630 et seq.
Administrative rules (generally)
Agency notices to members, 183.335
Requests for review, 183.720, 183.730
Attendance, compelling, CONST. IV §12, CONST. X-A §3
Audits, state agencies, performance and program, requesting, 171.585
Campaign contributions during session, 260.076
Claimants against state, representing, CONST. XV §7
Conflict of interest, see **ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS**
Conviction, felony, vacancy in office, CONST. IV §8
Electronic mail address, 173.766
Employment discharge, intimidation, or coercion based on membership; prohibition, 171.120
Expulsion, CONST. IV §15
Government ethics, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**, generally
Health benefit plans, group, eligibility to participate, former members, 243.163
Inhabitancy of district, 249.052, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §8
Investigations, see **Investigations of members**, this topic
Leaves of absence, employment, 171.120, 171.122, 171.125
Lobbying by former members, 244.045
Lucrative offices, dual holding prohibited, CONST. II §10
Nepotism, legislative staff, 244.175, 244.177, 244.179
Number, CONST. IV §2
Oaths, CONST. IV §31, CONST. XV §3
Protest, CONST. IV §26
Public Employees Benefit Board, membership, 243.061
Punishment, CONST. IV §15
Qualifications, see **Qualifications of members**, this topic
Racial and ethnic impact statements, request, 137.683, 137.685
Recall, see **ELECTIONS**
Representation, legal proceedings, 173.135
Residence, district, 249.052, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §8
Resignation, 171.023
Retirement
(Generally), 237.645, 237.650
Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, 237.650, 238A.250, 238A.350, 238A.475
PERS, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
State deferred compensation plan, 237.645, 237.650, 237.655
Salary and expenses
(Generally), 171.072, 292.930, CONST. IV §29
Advances, travel expenses, 292.150, 292.160
Advisory committee members, 173.760
Appointee to exempt, unclassified, or management service, 240.227
Failure of house to effect organization, compensation prohibition, CONST. IV §12
Income tax treatment of expenses, 171.072
Oregon Law Commission members, 173.315, 173.325
Per diem allowance, 171.072
President and Speaker, 171.072

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Members (Cont.)

Stationery bids and contracts, interest prohibited, CONST. IX §8
Statutes, distribution, 171.315
Telephones, use, state business, 171.113
Term of office, CONST. IV §4, CONST. IV §6, CONST. XV §1
Unemployment compensation, 657.065
Vacancies, see **Vacancies in office**, this topic
Webpages, legislative website, 173.766
Military Department, Oregon, disposition of real property, approval, 396.515
Militia, CONST. X §1
Minority leaders, appointments, see **Appointments**, this topic
Motor vehicles, use, state business, 283.305 et seq.
Multifamily housing for elderly and disabled, legislation, enactment, CONST. XI-I(2) §4
Oath, members, CONST. IV §31, CONST. XV §3
Office created by, maximum tenure, CONST. XV §2
Office supplies, 171.136, 173.720
Officers, choosing, CONST. IV §11
Open deliberations, CONST. IV §14
Order, maintaining, CONST. IV §15, CONST. IV §16
Oregon Law Commission, see **Law Commission, Oregon**, this topic
Oregon-China Sister State Committee, 285A.148, 285A.152
Orientation conferences, members, 173.720
Outdoor recreation policy, 390.010
Patents, see **Copyrights and patents**, this topic
Pension liabilities, state, financing, CONST. XI-O §3
Petition to, right of, CONST. I §26
Policy and research committee, see **Legislative Policy and Research Committee**, this topic
Pollution control facility bonds, CONST. XI-H §4, CONST. XI-H §6
President of Senate, see **Senate**, this topic
Process, service, return, 171.510, 171.522
Property, 173.720
Protest of members, entry, CONST. IV §26
Public Access Act (electronic information), 171.795
Public meetings, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**, generally
Public records, see **Records**, this topic
Public Utility Commission, assistance from, 756.037
Publications
(Generally), 171.200, 173.720
Account, 171.245
Calendars, see **Calendars**, this topic
Certified copies, statutes, Rules of Civil Procedure, 171.325
Copyrights, 173.770
Disposition, no longer of value, 171.206
Distribution and charges, 171.206
Electronic form
Making available, 173.763
Uniform Electronic Legal Material Act, see **ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM**, generally
Fees, 173.720, 173.770
Journals, see **Journals**, this topic
Printing, see **PUBLIC PRINTING**
Session laws and statutes, see **STATUTES**, generally
State Librarian, distribution of public documents to, 171.206
Punishment, see **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Qualifications of members

(Generally), CONST. IV §8
Higher education employees, CONST. XV §8
Holding other lucrative office, 399.210, CONST. II §10
Judging, CONST. IV §11
School board members, employees, CONST. XV §8
Teachers, CONST. XV §8
Quorum, CONST. IV §12, CONST. X-A §3
Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, appropriations from, 293.144
Ratio of Senators to Representatives, CONST. IV §2
Reapportionment, see **ELECTIONS**
Recall, see **ELECTIONS**
Recess, vacancies in appointive offices, CONST. V §16
Records
(Generally), 171.405 et seq.
Borrowing, legislative personnel, 171.425
Classification, 171.420
Defined, 171.410
Disposition
(Generally), 171.415, 171.420, 171.430
Loan, 171.407, 171.425
Schedule, 171.427
Electronic mail addresses, 192.355
Journals, see **Journals**, this topic
Lobbyist registration, 171.735
Official acts
Enrolled bills and joint resolutions, 171.405
Secretary of State keeping, 171.410, 177.030, CONST. VI §2
Oversight of public records
(Generally), 192.485 et seq.
Notices, 192.340, 192.492
Open government impact statements, 192.488
Oregon Sunshine Committee reports and reviews, 192.511, 192.513
Rules, 192.508
Subcommittee of Legislative Counsel Committee, 192.499, 192.508
Sound recordings, 171.407, 171.410
Videotape recordings, reproduction, 164.873
Recreation, outdoor, policy, 390.010
Recycling, see **RECYCLING**
Referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**, generally
Reforestation bond issuance legislation, CONST. XI-E §1
Religious services, appropriations prohibited, CONST. I §5
Reports
(Generally)
Abuse reports, members, 124.050 et seq., 419B.005 et seq., 430.735 et seq., 441.630 et seq.
Administrative rules, 183.403
Affirmative action, state employment, 659A.012
Audits
Internal audits, 184.360
Lottery proceeds, CONST. XV §4c
State agencies, generally, 297.070
Copies, providing, 192.245
E-mail distribution, executive summaries, 192.245
Evidence-based programs, expenditures for, 182.525
Facility maintenance, dedicated accounts, 276.285
Form of report, 192.210, 192.220, 192.245
Frequency, 192.210, 192.220

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

(Generally) (Cont.)

Health insurance coverage, measures mandating, 171.875
Interim committees, 171.610, 173.720
Land use planning, noncompliant agencies, 197.180
Liquidated and delinquent accounts, 1.195, 293.229, 293.234
Natural Resources Subaccount moneys, agencies receiving, 541.969
Oregon Plan, state agencies, 541.916, 541.967
Period covered, biennial reports, 293.640
Preschool special education services, 343.465
Standardized report forms, 192.210, 192.220
Supervisory ratios, state agencies, 291.227
Vacant state agency positions, 291.371
Veterans' information and reintegration services, 408.505
Witnesses, legislative proceedings, 171.200, 171.206, 171.520
Access and Habitat Board, 496.232
Adjutant General (Oregon Disaster Response Fund), 401.534
Administrative Services, Oregon Department of
Audits, internal, state government, 184.360
Baseball stadium financing, 184.406
Bonds, 286A.056, 286A.160
CASA Volunteer Programs, 184.492
Debt collection, state agencies, 293.234, 293.252
Fees, state agencies, 291.060
Highway cost allocation study, 366.506
Lease purchase or installment purchase agreements, 276.429
Motor pool resources, 283.315
Pay-line exceptions, state agencies, 291.044
Performance outcomes, state agencies, 291.110
Productivity improvement program, 182.400
Program changes, state agencies, 291.373
Public contracts
Personal services contracts, 279A.140
Special procurements, 279A.165
Reclassified state agency positions, 291.377
Revenue estimates, 291.342, 291.349, 475B.712
Salary plan changes, 291.371
State agency reporting, generally, effectiveness and frequency, 192.250
Supervisory ratios, state agencies, 291.227
Vacant positions, state agencies, 291.263
Vehicles, state-owned, management report, 283.343
Workload analysis, state agencies, 240.185
Adult Offender Supervision, Interstate Commission for, 144.600
Agriculture, State Board of, 561.378
Agriculture, State Department of
Canola, see notes after, 570.450
Egg-laying hen conditions, 632.840
Pesticide incident telephone line, 634.557
Seed dealers, financial assurance, 576.747
Wolf predation compensation programs, 610.150
Assessments of Children Who Are Deaf or Hard of Hearing, Task Force on, see note after, 326.111
Asset Forfeiture Oversight Advisory Committee, 131A.455
Association of Oregon Counties
Justice courts, 1.860
State Highway Fund expenditures, 366.774
Attorney General
Fees and commissions collected, 292.316
Information security, 276A.306
Official business transacted, 180.110

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Audits, Division of, 171.590, 297.050, 297.230
Aviation Board, State, see note after, 319.020
Black Affairs, Commission on, 185.410
Blind, Commission for the (vending facilities program), 346.540
Broadband Advisory Council, Oregon, see note after, 285A.070
Business Development Commission, Oregon (Generally), 285A.050
State economic development strategy, 284.570
Business Development Department, Oregon
Financial statements, 285A.206
OHSU Cancer Institute, see note after, 353.370
Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Program, see note after, 285B.632
Pacific Northwest Manufacturing Partnership, 284.594
Qualifying investment contracts, 314.673
Solar incentivization program, see note after, 285B.482
Telecommunications projects, 759.435
Capitol Planning Commission, 276.061
CASA Volunteer Programs, 184.495
Central Oregon Health Council, see note after, 440.505
Chief Justice of the Supreme Court (county courthouses), 1.176
Child Care, Office of
Federal funds, 329A.010
Fees, 329A.275
Cities (generally)
Housing projects, bond-financed loans, 280.482
Municipal courts, 1.860
Photo radar
(Generally), 810.438
School zones, City of Fairview, see note after, 810.442
Urban high crash corridors, City of Portland, see note after, 810.442
Photo red light, evaluations, 810.434
State Highway Fund expenditures, 366.790
Climate Change Research Institute, Oregon, 352.823
Community Colleges and Workforce Development, Office of
Career and technical education, 344.125
Employees, generally, 350.360
Plant closings and mass layoffs, 285A.522
Connecting Oregon Communities Advisory Board, 759.430
Construction Contractors Board
Fees, 701.238
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
Consumer and Business Services, Department of
Assessments, workers' compensation, 656.612
Building code inspection programs, administration, 455.200
Fees, insurers, 731.804
Health insurance exchange, 741.105, 741.222
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
Mental health, insurance reimbursements, see note after, 743B.462
Noncompliant rules in response to federal law, see note after, 743B.810
Transitional health plans, see note after, 743B.197
Corrections Enterprises, Oregon, 421.367
Corrections, Department of
Deaths, state institutions, 179.509
Family Sentencing Alternative Pilot Program, see note after, 421.170

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Corrections, Department of (Cont.)
Sex offender treatment, see note after, 675.385

Counselors and Therapists, Oregon Board of
Licensed Professional, 675.785

Counties (generally)
Justice courts, 1.860
State Highway Fund expenditures, 366.774

Courts (liquidated and delinquent accounts), 1.195, 293.229

Criminal Justice Commission, Oregon
Profiling, 131.940
Various temporary provisions, see notes after, 137.685

Data Officer, Chief, 276A.353

Debt Policy Advisory Commission, State, 286A.255

Dentistry, Oregon Board of
Expanded practice dental hygienists, 680.210
Fees and charges, 679.120, 680.075

Disabilities Commission, Oregon, 185.150

Early Learning Council
Early Learning Hubs, 417.829
Long-range plan, 329.165
Voluntary statewide early learning system, 417.728

Early Learning Division, 329.172

Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 284.781

Economic and Business Equity, Governor's Policy Advisor for, 200.025

Economic Revitalization Team, 284.555

Education appropriations, public, special committee on, 171.857

Education Office, Chief (Educators Equity Act), 342.443, 342.448, 350.100

Education service districts, pilot, 334.115

Education, Department of
Career and technical education, 327.372, 344.125
Class sizes, 329.901
Culturally specific statewide education plans, 329.841
Dental screenings, 336.213
Educators Equity Act, 342.448
English language learner programs, 327.016
Nursing services, school districts, 336.201
Physical education data, 329.499
Post-graduate scholar programs, see note after, 327.013
STEM programs, 327.372
Weighted lotteries, charter schools, see note after, 338.125

Educators Benefit Board, Oregon, 243.057, 243.866

Emergency Management, Office of
9-1-1 systems, 403.120
Resiliency Grant Fund, 401.551

Employment Department
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
Unemployment Compensation Trust Fund, 294.745

Energy Facility Siting Council (electric and magnetic fields), 469.480

Energy, State Department of
(Generally), 469.059
Greenhouse gas emissions standard, 757.528
Public improvement contracts, 279C.528
Public purpose expenditures, 757.617
Radioactive material transportation, 469.617
Small scale local energy projects, funds, 470.140

Enterprise zone sponsors, 285C.150

Environmental Quality Commission
Sewage treatment works, fees, 448.410

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Environmental Quality Commission (Cont.)
Solid waste management plan, 459A.015
Waste disposal sites, fees, 459.236, 465.386

Environmental Quality, Department of
Architectural paint stewardship programs, see note after, 459A.845
Assessment deferral loan program, 454.439
Carpet waste recovery, see note after, 459A.015
Coordinated process for removal or remedial actions, see note after, 465.210
Diesel emissions, cancer risk reduction, 468A.793
Disposal site recycling programs, fees, 459.305
Dry cleaning facility fees, 465.545
Electronic devices, recycling, 459A.340, 459A.360
Environmental hazard notices, 466.365
Food waste or plastic waste recovery, see note after, 459A.015
Ground water regulatory activities, 468B.162
Hazardous substance releases, facility inventory, 465.235
Interstate cooperation, hazardous waste reduction, 466.355
Low carbon fuel standards deferrals, 468A.273, 468A.274
Persistent water pollutants, 468B.139
Sewage and water treatment works, 448.409
Solid waste management programs, 459.035

Facilities Authority, Oregon, 289.240

Fair Council, State, 565.555

Film and Video Office, Oregon, 284.335

Fire Marshal, State
Fireworks permits, fees, 480.127, 480.130
Hazardous substance possession, fees, 453.408
Injuries, hazardous substance emergencies, 453.342
Railroads, hazardous material response plan, 453.392

Fish and Wildlife Commission, State
(Generally), 496.128
Bears and cougars, hunting with dogs, 498.164
Remote hatchbox program, 496.458
Salmon and trout enhancement program, 496.445
Salmon hatchery practices, 506.124
State Wildlife Fund, 496.300

Fish and Wildlife Director, State
(Generally), 496.118
Fish passage, 509.595
Hunting on public lands, 496.246

Fish and Wildlife, State Department of
Access and habitat programs, 496.232
Anadromous fish runs, basin plans, 496.480
Aquatic invasive species, 830.594
Cost recovery, see note after, 496.168
Fish restoration and enhancement program, 496.289
Fish screening program, 496.141
Oregon Hatchery Research Center Fund, see note after, 498.833
Tax credits, fish screening or bypass devices, 315.138
Urban deer population control pilot program, see note after, 498.012
Wildlife salvage permits, see note after, 498.016

Fish Passage Task Force, 509.590

Food Service Advisory Committee, State, 624.121

Foster, State
Federal forest legacy program, 526.065
Fire season, 477.777

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Forester, State (Cont.)
Management, marketing, and harvest, 526.255
Woody biomass utilization, 526.280
Forestry, State Board of (trust fund), 526.730
Genetic Privacy and Research, Advisory Committee on, 192.549
Geographic Information Council, Oregon, 276A.506
Global Warming Commission, Oregon, 468A.260
Government Ethics Commission, Oregon, 244.290
Governor
County public safety fiscal emergencies, see note after, 203.105
Fees and commissions collected, 292.316
Pardons, commutations, and reprieves, 144.660, CONST. V §14
Penalties and forfeitures, remission, 144.660, CONST. V §14
Tax expenditure reports (budget), see **STATE FINANCE**
Growth Board, Oregon, 284.885
Hatchery Research Center Board, Oregon, 498.827
Head Start Act, state advisory council for, 417.796
Health Authority, Oregon
Adult foster home residents, limitation exceptions, 443.775
Alcohol and drug abuse program plans, 430.380
Ambulatory surgical center records, fee, 442.120
Cannabis abuse prevention, schools, 336.241
Children's products, chemicals of concern, 431A.280
Clinical laboratories, fees, 438.130
Community benefit reports, hospitals, 442.205
Community Mental Health Housing Fund, 426.506
Coordinated care organizations, 414.067, 414.620, 414.629
Cultural competency continuing education, 676.850
Deaths, state institutions, 179.509
Demographic data collection standards, 413.162
Dental care, pregnant women, see note after, 414.430
Drug manufacturing site cleanup, fees, 453.894
Durable medical equipment pilot project, see note after, 414.770
Emergency medical services and trauma system, 431A.050
Emergency medical services providers, reimbursements, 413.234
Environmental laboratory accreditation fees, 438.620
Foundational capabilities and programs, public health, 431.139
Health Information Technology program, Oregon, 413.310
Health Plan Quality Metrics Committee, see note after, 413.017
Inhalant delivery systems, see note after, 433.855
Law Enforcement Medical Liability Account, 414.815
Maternal mental health program, funding, see note after, 431A.685
Mental health services, local plans, 430.640
Opioid and opiate abuse, 430.573, 432.141
Organizational provider database, see note after, 430.637
Potable water treatment plants, fees, 448.450
Right to Try Law, see note after, 127.897
Sewage and water treatment works, 448.409
Sex offender treatment, see note after, 675.385

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Health Authority, Oregon (Cont.)
Sobering facilities, 430.262
Stroke care, 431A.530
Suicide prevention continuing education, 676.860
Tobacco Use Reduction Account, 431A.158
Waiver of federal requirements, 413.072
Youth services wraparound initiatives, 418.985
Health Evidence Review Commission, 414.690, 414.694
Health Insurance Exchange Advisory Committee, 741.004
Health Licensing Office (fees), 676.625
Health Policy Board, Oregon
(Generally), 413.011
Health care data, strategic plan, see note after, 442.466
Workforce, incentives, 676.459, 676.463
Health professional regulatory boards, generally, 676.190, 676.400
Higher Education Coordinating Commission
Biennial reports from public universities, 352.069
Budgets, community colleges, 350.160
Capital construction projects, 350.105
Career Readiness Certification Program, Oregon National, 660.343
Competency-based education, 350.125
Educators Equity Act, 342.448, 350.100
Employees, generally, 350.360, 350.365
Evaluations of public universities, 352.061
Open educational resources, 348.756
Oregon Opportunity Grants, 348.260
Post-graduate scholar programs, see note after, 327.013
Prior learning, academic credit, 350.110
Sexual orientation data, 352.274
Tuition, 350.295, 350.750, 352.287
Unified statewide transfer agreements, 350.412
Higher education institutions (generally)
AP exam credits, 350.417
Venture development funds, 350.550
Hispanic Affairs, Commission on, 185.310
Historic Preservation Officer, State, 358.678
Home Care Commission, 410.605
Housing and Community Services Department
Affordable Housing Land Acquisition Revolving Loan Program, 456.502
Low-income bill assistance, 757.617
Rent Guarantee Program, 456.608
Housing Choice Advisory Committee, Statewide, 456.390
Human Services, Department of
Adult foster home residents, limitation exceptions, 443.775
Capacity of residential facilities, 443.424
Child abuse, 418.259, 418.260
Child welfare report, 418.036
Child-caring agencies, 418.259, 418.260
Client confidentiality release form, see note after, 180.267
Coordinated care organizations, assumption of costs, 414.067
Demographic data collection standards, 413.162
Developmental Disabilities Community Housing Fund, 427.340
Developmental disability services, 430.216
Domestic violence, public assistance, 411.154
Family Sentencing Alternative Pilot Program, see note after, 421.170
Family support services, 417.346

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Human Services, Department of (Cont.)
JOBS Plus Program, 411.896
Placement goal, federal assistance children, 418.319
Purchase of care, child welfare services, 418.485
Runaway and homeless youth services, 417.799
Sensitive review committee, child welfare services, 409.194
Staffing and workload, 409.161
Strengthening, Preserving and Reunifying Families programs, 418.580
Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program, see note after, 411.816
Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.079
Waiver of federal requirements, 411.072
Youth services wraparound initiatives, 418.985
Hunger Task Force, 458.545
Independent Scientific Review for Natural Resources, Task Force on, see note after, 352.808
Indian Services, Commission on, 172.120
Information Officer, State Chief (Generally), 276A.203
Electronic government portals, 276A.276
Enterprise Information Resources Management Strategy, 276A.203, 276A.236
Information security, 276A.306
Oregon Cybersecurity Center of Excellence, 276A.329
Oregon Geographic Information Council Fund, 276A.512
Quality management services, 276A.223
Innovation Council, Oregon, 284.715
Interagency Compliance Network, member agencies, 670.705
Interagency Coordinating Council, State, 343.499
Interoperability Executive Council, State, 403.455
Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Commission, 732.820
Investment Council, Oregon
Investment funds investment program, 293.771
Venture capital investments, 293.734
JOBS Plus Advisory Board, 411.888
Judicial branch agencies, generally
Liquidated and delinquent accounts, 1.195, 293.226
Proposed compensation changes, 8.105
Justice, Department of
Consumer services, matters referred, 180.520
Crime victims' compensation, 147.205
Electronic listening devices, law enforcement use, 165.542
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
Protection and Education Revolving Account, 180.095
Juveniles, Interstate Commission for, 417.030
Klamath River Compact Commission, 542.620
Labor and Industries, Bureau of
Career and technical education, 344.125
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705
Public contracts, 279C.305, 279C.807
Land bank authorities, 465.609
Land Conservation and Development Commission (Generally), 197.040
Affordable housing pilot program, see note after, 197.314
City economic development pilot program, see note after, 197A.413
Land use applications approved and denied, 197.065

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Land Conservation and Development, Department of
of
(Generally), 197.060
State agency planning, noncompliance, 197.180
Landscape Contractors Board, State, 670.705
Law Commission, Oregon, 173.342
Law Enforcement Contacts Policy and Data Review Committee, 131.906
League of Oregon Cities
Municipal courts, 1.860
State Highway Fund expenditures, 366.790
Legislative Administrator (information security), 276A.306
Legislative Counsel (rule review), 183.720
Legislative Fiscal Officer
Liquidated and delinquent accounts, 1.195, 293.229
Lottery finances, 173.420
Legislative Revenue Officer
(Generally), 173.820
Nonpassive income, tax rates, 316.044
Tax credits, 315.047, 315.051
Library, State, 357.008, 357.026, 357.029
Liquor Control Commission, Oregon
Beverage container redemption centers, see note after, 459A.702
Marijuana supply and demand, 475B.548
Long Term Care Ombudsman, 441.406
Lottery Commission, Oregon State, 461.100, 461.140
Lottery, Oregon State, Director of, 461.180
Marion County (CourtCare pilot program), see note after, 3.450
Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of (fees), 776.355, 776.800
Maritime Sector Workforce Development, Task Force on, see note after, 660.324
Mass transit districts (violations), 267.154
Medical Board, Oregon (fees), 677.265
Mental Health Clinical Advisory Group, see note after, 414.337
Military Department, Oregon (military cultural barriers), 396.375
Mortuary and Cemetery Board, State (fees), 692.160
Multistate Highway Transportation Agreement committee, 802.560
Multistate Tax Commission, 305.653
Naturopathic Medicine, Oregon Board of (fees), 685.100
Nurse Staffing Advisory Board, 441.152
Nursing, Oregon State Board of (fees), 678.410
Ocean Acidification and Hypoxia, Oregon Coordinating Council on, 196.573
Ocean Policy Advisory Council, technical advisory committee, see note after, 196.451
Ocean Science Trust, Oregon, 196.569
Oregon 529 Savings Board, 178.330
Oregon Community Power, board of directors, 757.842
Oregon Health and Science University
Activities and operations, prior year, 353.080
Bonds, shortfall in moneys for payment, 353.370
Cancer Institute, see note after, 353.370
Scholars for a Healthy Oregon Initiative, 348.303
Oregon State Hospital Advisory Board, 179.570
Oregon State University
Canola, see notes after, 570.450
Oceangoing Research Vessel Program, see note after, 352.829

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Oregon State University (Cont.)
Outdoor school programs (K-12), 327.390
Outdoor Recreation, Office of, 390.233
Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, 469.845
Pacific Northwest Manufacturing Partnership Advisory Committee, 284.594
Pain Management Commission, 413.572
Parks and Recreation Department, State
Agreements with private nonprofit organizations, fundraising, 390.141
County parks, 390.134
Historic preservation, 358.687
Office of Outdoor Recreation, 390.233
Oregon Coast Trail, 390.308
State Parks and Recreation Department Fund, 390.134
Pest Management Coordinating Committee, Integrated, 634.657
Pesticide Analytical and Response Center governing board, 634.550
Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.382
Pilot education service districts, 334.115
Poison Prevention Task Force, 431A.318
Polk County (CourtCare pilot program), see note after, 3.450
Port directors (cooperative agreements), 777.100
Port of Coos Bay, board of commissioners, 777.937
Protection and advocacy system, state (sterilization), 436.335
Psychology, Oregon Board of (fees), 675.115
Public defense services executive director, 151.219
Public education appropriations, special committee on, 171.857
Public Employees' Benefit Board, 243.057, 243.135
Public Employees Retirement Board
Public Employees Retirement Fund, generally, 238.660
Reserve accounts, crediting moneys to, 238.670
Public Guardian and Conservator, Oregon, 125.680
Public Health Advisory Board, Oregon (herbicide exposure, veterans), 408.320
Public Records Advisory Council, see note after, 192.478
Public Safety Memorial Fund Board, 243.970
Public Safety Standards and Training, Department of, 181A.450
Public Safety, Task Force on, see note after, 137.924
Public Utility Commission
Alternative rate regulation plans, 757.210
Energy storage systems, see note after, 757.539
Greenhouse gas emissions standard, study, 757.526
Natural gas utility emissions reduction, study, 757.539
Public purpose expenditures, 757.617
Solar energy pilot program, 757.365
Tax exemption, communication-related property, 308.681
Telecommunications service regulation, 759.050
Quality Education Commission, 327.497, 327.506, CONST. VIII §8
Racing Commission, Oregon, 462.260
Real Estate Commissioner (fees), 92.365, 92.415, 100.670
Resolution of Adverse Health Care Incidents, Task Force on, see note after, 31.250
Restoration and Enhancement Board, 496.289
Retirement Savings Board, Oregon, 178.235
Revenue, Department of
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.705

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Revenue, Department of (Cont.)
Revenue raising functions of state agencies, 305.025
School revenue replacement obligation, state, 311.183
Taxes collected, 305.170
Unitary tax, 317.717
Road User Fee Task Force, 184.843
Rural Health, Office of (TRICARE provider tax credits), 315.631
School Safety, Center for, 339.331
School Safety, Task Force on, see note preceding, 339.309
Secretary of State
Audits
Health insurance exchange, 741.220
High School Graduation and College and Career Readiness Fund, 327.895
Information technology, 276A.206
Performance and program audits, generally, 297.070
State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, 656.772
Summary reports, municipal audits, 297.471
Elections law violations, 171.460
Fees and commissions collected, 292.316
Government Waste Hotline, 177.180
Information technology, 276A.206, 276A.306
Secured transactions, filing office operation, 79.0527
Seismic Safety Policy Advisory Commission, 401.918
Semi-independent state agencies, generally, 182.462, 182.472
Shipping Transport of Aquatic Invasive Species Task Force, see note after, 783.635
Social Workers, State Board of Licensed (Generally), 675.600
Fees and charges, 675.571
Spinal Cord Injury Research Board, 431A.505
State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, board of directors, 656.751
State Court Administrator
County law libraries, 9.825
Information security, 276A.306
State Lands, Department of
Asset management plan, 273.245
Ports, cooperative agreements, 777.100
Removal-fill permits
Implementation, 196.910
Off-site compensatory mitigation, 196.643
Streamlined process, 196.795
Transfer of authority, see note after, 196.800
State Police, Department of (sexual assault forensic evidence kits), 181A.324
STEM Investment Council, 326.500
Student Access and Completion, Office of (Generally), 348.520
Oregon Promise program, 341.522
Student Mental Health Support, Task Force on, see note after, 350.018
Sunshine Committee, Oregon, 192.511, 192.513
Superintendent of Public Instruction (Oregon pre-kindergarten program), 329.200
Sustainability Board, 184.429
Tax Practitioners, State Board of (fees), 673.685
Teacher Standards and Practices Commission (Generally), 342.425
Alternative authorization pilot program, see note after, 342.125
Educators Equity Act, 342.448

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

- Teacher Standards and Practices Commission (Cont.)
 - National board certification, see note after, 342.122
 - Reading and dyslexia, see note after, 342.147
- Testing of Sexual Assault Forensic Evidence Kits, Task Force on the, see note after, 181A.326
- Tillamook County (wetlands pilot project), see note after, 215.418
- Tourism Commission, Oregon
 - Transient lodging taxes, 284.148
 - Wine country license plates, 805.274
- Trail Blazers Foundation, 805.279
- Transparency Oregon Advisory Commission, 276A.259
- Transportation Commission, Oregon
 - Audits, 184.649
 - Continuous Improvement Advisory Committee, 184.665
 - Emerging small business assistance, 200.160
 - Infrastructure, generally, 184.657
 - Project funding, generally, see note after, 367.620
- Transportation districts, 267.540
- Transportation, Department of
 - Hazardous materials, regulation plans, 453.835
 - Passenger rail
 - (Generally), 824.410
 - Cascades Rail Corridor, 824.430
 - Photo radar, highway work zones, 810.441
 - Project goals, progress, see note after, 184.656
 - Public contracting prompt payment pilot program, see note after, 279C.125
 - Revenue, quarterly, see note after, 184.656
 - Traffic offenses, reciprocal agreements, 802.530
 - Workforce development, construction projects, 184.866
- Travel Information Council, 377.838
- Treasurer, State
 - Bonds, 286A.055, 286A.056, 286A.123
 - Depositories of public funds, see note after, 295.001
 - Fees and commissions collected, 292.316
 - Foreign deposits, 295.195
 - Information technology, 276A.206, 276A.306
 - Local and tribal government investment pool, 294.880
- Tribal governments (law enforcement), 181A.692
- Type B area agencies (abuse actions), see note after, 124.125
- Uniform State Laws, Commission on, 172.020
- University of Oregon
 - Campus for Accelerating Scientific Impact, 352.629
 - Early Success Reading Initiative, 329.837
- Utility Notification Center, Oregon, board of directors, 757.562
- Veterans' Affairs, Department of
 - Campus veteran resource centers, see note after, 406.130
 - Home loan program, 407.185
 - Website, 408.503
- Veterinary Medical Examining Board, Oregon State (fees), 686.255, 686.600
- Victims' Rights Enforcement, Task Force on, 147.560
- Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service, Oregon, 458.568
- Water Resources Commission
 - Diversion applications, 537.805
 - Reclamation under Carey Act, 555.160

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

- Water Resources Commission (Cont.)
 - Water development funds, 541.855
 - Water Resources Department
 - Deschutes River Basin
 - Ground water study area, 540.155
 - Temporary transfers, water rights, 540.587
 - Fish passage restoration fees, see note after, 543.765
 - Hydroelectric project reauthorization funds, 543A.415
 - Irrigation district pilot project, see note after, 540.570
 - Watershed Enhancement Board, Oregon
 - Management program and grants, 541.963
 - Oregon Plan, 541.972
 - Western Interstate Commission for Higher Education, 350.775
 - Workers' Compensation Management-Labor Advisory Committee, 656.790
 - Workforce and Talent Development Board, State, 660.324
 - Youth Authority, Oregon (sex offender treatment), see note after, 675.385
 - Youth Development Council, 417.850
 - Youth Suicide Intervention and Prevention Coordinator, 418.731
- Representation, counties, CONST. XVIII §5**
- Research (generally)**
 - Legislative Counsel, 173.130
 - Legislative Fiscal Officer, 173.420
 - Legislative Policy and Research Committee, see **Legislative Policy and Research Committee**, this topic
 - Legislative Revenue Officer, 173.820
- Resignation, members, 171.023**
- Resolutions**
 - See also **Measures**, this topic
 - Joint, see **Joint resolutions**, this topic
 - Printing, 171.200, 171.245
 - Voting on, CONST. IV §19
- Revenue impact statements, see Fiscal and revenue impact statements, this topic**
- Revenue Officer, see Legislative Revenue Officer, this topic**
- Revenue-raising measures, see Measures, this topic**
- Revolving funds and accounts, 171.115, 171.117, 171.305, 173.790**
- Rules**
 - Cash advances, legislators and employees, 292.150
 - Interim committees, 171.620
 - Legislative Administration Committee
 - (Generally), 173.770
 - Classification and compensation, 292.956
 - Legislative Administrator, review, 173.720
 - Legislative Counsel Committee, see **Legislative Counsel Committee**, this topic
 - Legislative Revenue Officer, 173.820
 - Measures, pre-session filing, printing and distribution, 171.130
 - Notice to certain legislators, proposed adoption, amendment or repeal, 183.335
 - Open deliberations, implementing, CONST. IV §14
 - Pre-session filing, proposed measures, 171.130
 - Proceedings of legislature, CONST. IV §11
 - Records, 171.427, 171.430
 - Research services, 173.130
 - Review process, state agency rules, see **RULES**
 - Senate confirmations, 171.562
 - Sickness, employees, payments, 240.546
 - Vacancies, filling, 171.060

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Salaries and compensation

- Employees of legislature, 171.650, 292.150, 292.160
- Expenses, see **Expenses and expenditures**, this topic
- Legislators, see **Members**, this topic
- State employees, legislative oversight, 171.575, 291.371, 291.377
- Statewide elected officials, legislative duties, 292.930

Scenic waterways, designation disapproval, 390.865

School board members, employees, as legislators, CONST. XV §8

Schools and school districts

- Performance management and measurement, contracted services, review, 291.217
- Special committee on public education appropriations, 171.857
- State guaranty of bonded indebtedness of districts, legislation, CONST. XI-K §6
- System of common schools, establishment, CONST. VIII §3

Secretary of State

- Duties, CONST. VI §2
- Reapportionment draft, CONST. IV §6
- Reports, see **Reports**, this topic

Seismic rehabilitation bonds

- Emergency services buildings, CONST. XI-N §2, CONST. XI-N §4
- Public education buildings, CONST. XI-M §2, CONST. XI-M §4

Seismic safety and resilience planning, monitoring, 401.913

Senate

- Classes of members, CONST. IV §4
- Committees, see **Committees**, this topic
- Confirmations, see **Appointments**, this topic
- Districts
 - (Generally), CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §6, CONST. IV §7
 - Description, 188.295
 - Subdistricts, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §7
- Number of members, CONST. IV §2
- President
 - Appointments, see **Appointments**, this topic
 - Choosing, CONST. IV §11
 - Committees
 - Interim, 171.630
 - Legislative Administration, 173.730
 - Legislative Counsel, 173.191
 - Legislative Policy and Research Committee, 173.615
 - Ways and Means, 171.555
 - Emergency Board, 291.330, 291.332
 - Energy resource emergencies, Governor proclamations, 176.785
 - Expenses, legislative, disbursement authority, 171.670
 - Governor, succession procedures, 176.300 et seq., CONST. V §8a
 - Governor's Commission on Senior Services, members, 410.330
 - Indian Services, Commission on, 172.110
 - Legislative Counsel vacancy, procedures, 173.215
 - Legislative Policy and Research Committee director, vacancy, procedures, 173.625
 - Rules, state agency notice, proposed adoption, amendment or repeal, 183.335
 - Salary, 171.072
 - Staff, between sessions, 171.650
 - Subpoenas, witnesses, 171.510

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Senate (Cont.)

- President (Cont.)
 - Witnesses, 171.505, 171.510, 171.520
 - Term of office, CONST. IV §4, CONST. IV §6, CONST. XV §1

Sentence and punishment, see **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

Separation of powers, CONST. III §1

Sergeants-at-arms, process service, 171.510

Session laws, see **STATUTES**

Sessions

- (Generally), 171.010, CONST. IV §10
- Emergency, 171.015, CONST. IV §10a, CONST. X-A §1 et seq.
- Governor, convening, CONST. V §12, CONST. X-A §1
- Open, CONST. IV §14
- Organizational, CONST. IV §10

Sick leave, see **Employees**, this topic

Sister State Committee, 285A.143, 285A.145

Small scale local energy loan bonds, CONST. XI-J §4, CONST. XI-J §5

Solid waste transportation study, hearing, 459.121

Sound recordings, 171.407, 171.410

Speaker of the House, see **House of Representatives**, this topic

Special acts, see **STATUTES**

State employees, compensation and classification, oversight, 171.575, 291.371, 291.377

Stationery, 171.136, CONST. IX §8

Statutes, see **STATUTES**, generally

Subdistricts, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §7

Subject, single, of Act, CONST. IV §20

Suits and claims against state, see **STATE FINANCE**

Superintendent of Public Instruction, laws related to, CONST. VIII §1

Supermajority requirements, see **Measures**, this topic

Supreme Court judge, removal, CONST. VII(Orig) §20

Suspension of law, CONST. I §22

Taxation

- (Generally), CONST. I §32, CONST. IX §1, CONST. IX §3
- Complaints concerning tax laws, reports and recommendations to legislature, 305.170
- Consent, imposition of tax, CONST. I §32
- Credits
 - Biennial reports, Legislative Revenue Officer, 315.047, 315.051
 - Revenue impact statements (Generally), 173.025
 - List of credits with impact exceeding projection, 315.047
 - Statement of purpose, 315.044
 - Time limitation, 315.037
 - Deficit, make-up levy, CONST. IX §6
 - Emergency clause prohibited, CONST. IX §1a
 - Imposition of tax, purpose, CONST. IX §3
 - Income tax laws, amendment or repeal, CONST. IV §32
 - Interest rate, review, 311.506
 - Members, expense allowances, tax treatment, 171.072
 - Multiple-unit housing, findings, 307.600
 - Object of tax, expressing, CONST. IX §3
 - Origination of bills, House of Representatives, CONST. IV §18
 - Poll or head tax, prohibition, CONST. IX §1a

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Taxation (Cont.)

- Property tax administration, legislative findings, 306.113
- Provide sufficient revenue, CONST. IX §2
- Redevelopment projects, CONST. IX §1c
- Revenue impact statements, tax expenditures, 173.025
- Special laws prohibited, CONST. IV §23
- State expenditures and debts, CONST. IX §2
- Supermajority vote, bills raising revenue, CONST. IV §25
- Taxpayer information, availability, 314.840, 321.684
- Time limitation, tax expenditures, 315.037
- Uniformity of taxes, CONST. I §32, CONST. IX §1
- Urban renewal, CONST. IX §1c

Teachers as members, CONST. XV §8

Telephones

- Service, 283.130, 283.140
- Use, state business, 171.113

Term of members, CONST. IV §4, CONST. IV §6, CONST. XV §1

Testimony, see Witnesses, this topic

Title of Acts, CONST. IV §20

Transportation, Joint Committee on, 171.858, 171.861

Travel expenses, 171.072, 292.150, 292.160

Treason; pardons, commutations, and reprieves, CONST. V §14

Vacancies in office

- (Generally), 171.051, CONST. IV §3
- Conviction, felony, CONST. IV §8
- Election, writs, CONST. V §17
- Nominations, 171.060
- Procedure, 171.060, 171.062, 171.064
- Reapportionment, following, 171.068
- Recess, appointments vested in Legislative Assembly, appointment by Governor, CONST. V §16
- Rules, 171.060

Vacation leave, see Employees, this topic

Veterans' bonus legislation, CONST. XI-F(2) §1

Veto of legislation, CONST. IV §1, CONST. V §15a, CONST. V §15b

Videotape recordings, reproduction, 164.873

Voting

- Bills, joint resolutions, CONST. IV §19, CONST. IV §25
- Explanations, staff, certain measures, 260.432
- Method, CONST. II §15
- Recording, CONST. IV §13

Warrant, revolving fund, drawing, 171.115

Water and water rights

- Appropriations outside basin of origin, consent, 537.810, 537.840
- Companies under 1891 Act, 541.010
- Water development projects
 - Legislation, enactment, CONST. XI-I(1) §5
 - Significant public benefits, funding recommendation approval, 541.830
- Water power development, legislation, CONST. XI-D §3

Ways and Means, Joint Committee on

- Appointment, 171.555
- Chairpersons, 171.555
- Claims against state, referral, 293.316
- Disbursements, approval, 293.335
- Duties and powers, 171.555
- Emergency Board membership, 291.330
- Expenditures, allocation to state agencies, 291.272
- Federal financial assistance, application approval, 291.375
- Legislative Fiscal Officer, selection, functions, 173.410, 173.420, 173.450

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Ways and Means, Joint Committee on (Cont.)

- Meetings, quorum, 171.555
- Members, 171.555
- Mental Health Alcoholism and Drug Services
 - Account, planning, 430.380
- Options, etc. to acquire land, Oregon Department of Administrative Services, review, 276.625
- Personnel positions, new, changes, approval, 291.371
- Records, 171.430
- Salary plan changes, approval, 291.371
- Subcommittees, 171.555
- Supervisory ratios, state agencies, 291.227
- Vacant positions, certain state agencies, reports, 291.371
- Wildlife management, property condemned for, approval, 496.154

Website, see Computers and information systems, this topic

Witnesses

- Attendance, 171.510, 171.520, 171.522
- Employment discrimination for testimony, prohibition, 659A.236
- Fees, 171.515
- Immunities, 171.525
- Oaths or affirmations, 171.505
- Penalties, 171.990
- Privilege, witness before legislative committee, 171.530
- Punishment, 171.520, 171.522
- Reports, 171.200, 171.206, 171.520
- Subpoenaing, 171.510

LEGITIMACY

Out of wedlock children, see OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN, generally

LEMON LAW

See MOTOR VEHICLES

LENDER SECURITY PROTECTION

See REAL PROPERTY

LESBIANS

See SEXUAL ORIENTATION, generally

LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES

Verdict, 136.460, 136.465

LETTERS

- Alcoholic beverages, temporary authority, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
- Conservatorship, 125.405
- Corrections, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
- Credit, see BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS, generally; COMMERCIAL CODE
- Evidence, see EVIDENCE
- Government ethics, reprimand or explanation, 244.350
- Guardianship, 125.310, 419B.367
- Long term care facility complaints, determinations, 441.677
- Lottery retailers, temporary authority, 461.335
- Mail and mailing, see MAIL AND MAILING, generally
- Mortgages, discharge, foreign representative, 86.130

LETTERS (Cont.)

- Parking offenses, failure to appear, 810.365
- Patent, annulment, see **QUO WARRANTO**
- Probate, see **PROBATE**
- Real estate licensees, opinion letters, 696.294
- Restorative justice programs, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**
- Schoolteachers, informal reproof, 342.183

LEVEES

- See **FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL**

LEVY

- Execution, see **EXECUTION**
- Taxation, see **TAXATION**

LEWDNESS

- See **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**, generally

LEWIS AND CLARK TRAIL

- End, 366.910

LIABILITY

- Architects and architecture
 - Corporate practice, 671.045
 - Noncompliance, safety standards, 30.785
- Boats and boating, see **BOATS AND BOATING**
- Commodities contracts, liability within scope of employment, 646.040
- Corporate stock and stockholders, see **CORPORATE STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS**
- Corporations, see **CORPORATIONS**
- Criminal liability, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
- Debt management service providers, 697.718
- Garnishment-related actions, financial institutions, 18.787
- Geothermal well operators, damages, 522.080, 522.155
- Guardians, 419B.367
- Hazardous wastes and materials, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
- Hotels and motels, see **HOTELS AND MOTELS**
- Immunities, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**, generally
- Initiative and referendum petitions, violations, 260.561, 260.563
- Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
- Limited liability companies, see **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**
- Motor carriers, 823.085
- Oil and gas, see **OIL AND GAS**
- Public officers and employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Railroads, see **RAILROADS**
- Real property, see **REAL PROPERTY**
- Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**
- Ships and shipping, see **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**
- Submerged and submersible lands, abandoned or derelict structures, 274.382
- Suicide attempts, minors, disclosure of information, 441.750
- Sureties, see **SURETIES**
- Toilet facilities, public accommodations, 659A.415
- Transportation assistance, emergency, 30.807
- Vehicle weight and size limits, violations, 818.020, 818.040, 818.060, 818.090, 818.410

LIABILITY (Cont.)

- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

LIBEL

- See **DEFAMATION**, generally

LIBRARIES

- Circulation records, disclosure exemption, 192.355
- Cities, see **Local governments**, this topic
- Community colleges, see **Local governments**, this topic
- Contracts and agreements
 - Interstate Library Compact, see **Interstate Library Compact**, this topic
 - Local libraries, 357.031, 357.410, 357.610
 - State Library Board, 357.031, 357.035, 357.209
- Counties, see **Local governments**, this topic
- Detention of property, willful, 357.975, 357.990
- Elections, public libraries
 - Local option tax levy, 357.430, 357.525
 - Notice and manner of election, 357.430
 - Order, election establishing and supporting, 357.417
- Financial assistance, state grants, local units of government, 357.740 et seq.
- Geology, 516.030
- Geospatial framework data library, state, 276A.506, 276A.509
- Interstate Library Compact
 - Administrator
 - (Generally), 357.350
 - Withdrawal from compact, 357.370
 - Agreements
 - Bond laws, compliance, 357.360
 - Cities, entering into, 357.360, 357.410
 - Community college districts, 357.410, 357.490
 - Compact provisions, 357.340
 - Counties, 357.360, 357.410
 - Local library boards, 357.360
 - Regional libraries, 357.360
 - State Library Board, 357.031
 - Submitting to State Librarian, 357.350
 - Tax laws, compliance, 357.360
 - Contents, 357.340
 - Definitions, 357.330
 - Deputy administrators, appointment, 357.350
 - Interstate library districts, 357.340
 - Withdrawal by state, notices, 357.370
- Law libraries
 - Application of laws, State Library, 357.006
 - Counties
 - (Generally), 9.815
 - Multnomah County, 9.820
 - Surveys, reports, 9.825
 - Use of money distributions, 9.829
 - State Court Administrator duties, generally, 8.125
 - State of Oregon Law Library
 - Assessment against state agencies, operating costs, 357.203
 - Control by court, 9.760
 - Fees for services, 9.760
 - Legal publications
 - Exchange, 9.780, 9.790
 - Federal and foreign statutes, copies, 177.080
 - Sale, 9.800
 - Services, 9.760
 - State Reference Coordinating Council, 357.900
 - Supervising and maintaining, 8.125

LIBRARIES (Cont.)

Library districts, see **LIBRARY DISTRICTS**, generally

Local governments

Abolition, public notice, hearing, 357.621

Annual report, 357.520

Board

Appointment, 357.465

Assistants, 357.490

Budget, 357.490

Chairperson, 357.470

Compensation, 357.460

Conflict of interest, 357.460

Contracts, 357.490

Duties and powers, 357.490

Expenditures, 357.490

Expenses, 357.460

Interstate agreements, 357.350

Members, number, 357.465

Organization, 357.470

Public library, fund, 357.410

Qualifications, 357.460

Secretary, 357.470

Terms, 357.465

Vacancies, 357.465

Community college libraries, tax levy limits, 310.156

Contracting library service, 357.031, 357.410, 357.610

County master plans, service districts, 451.420

Definitions, 357.400

Duties and powers, 357.410

Elections, local option tax levy, 357.430, 357.525

Establishing libraries, 341.405, 357.410, 357.417, 357.435, 357.490

Expenses, 357.490

Federal funds, community college districts, eligibility, 341.660

Interstate agreements, see **Interstate Library Compact**, this topic

Law libraries, counties, see **Law libraries**, this topic

Library districts, see **LIBRARY DISTRICTS**, generally

State grants, see **State Library**, this topic

Statutes, application, 357.610

Support, 357.490

Taxation

Exemption, property taxes, 307.160, 307.162

Levies, 357.410, 357.430, 357.525

Master plans and service districts, establishment, 451.010

Medical, circulating, 677.290

Metropolitan Service District, providing, 268.030

Multicounty district, formation, 357.223

Obscene materials, exemption from prosecution, 167.085

Penalties, 357.990

Preschool children, grants, emphasis, 357.740

Real property

Interstate library districts, 357.340

Library boards, 357.490

State Library, 357.040

Records, disclosure exemption, 192.355

Reference Coordinating Council, State, 357.900

Regional

Board, agreements, interstate, 357.350

Fund, 357.410

Interstate agreements, see **Interstate Library Compact**, this topic

Tax to support, 357.410

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

LIBRARIES (Cont.)

State grants to local libraries, see **State Library**, this topic

State Library

(Generally), 357.008

Application of laws, 357.006

Assessment against state agencies, operating costs, 357.203

Board

(Generally), 357.021

Chairperson, 357.023

Contracts and agreements, 357.031, 357.035, 357.209

Duties, generally, 357.026, 357.031

Federal or private funds, applying for, 357.035

Meetings, 357.023

Members, 357.021

Public library services to children, program administration, 357.760

Quorum, 357.023

Real and personal property, 357.040

Rules, 357.026, 357.028, 357.029, 357.115, 357.209, 357.760

Secretary, 357.050

Capitol building, definitional inclusion, 166.360

Certification of state agency libraries and services, 357.029

Definitions, 357.004

Donation Fund, 293.701, 357.026, 357.195

Federal funding, 357.035

Free book loans, 357.008

Gifts and donations, 357.026, 357.040, 357.195

Government documents

(Generally), 357.090

Assessment against state agencies, operating costs, 357.203

Depository libraries, designation, 357.095

Free access, 357.105

Issuing agencies, making available, 357.090

Legislative documents, 171.206

Receipt and access, responsibility, 357.100, 357.105

Grants

(Generally), 357.206

Application, 357.212

Contracts, 357.209

Public library services to children

(Generally), 357.740 et seq.

Administration, board, 357.760

Applications, 357.750

Distribution, basis, 357.780

Uses of grant moneys, 357.750

Rules, 357.209

Heritage Commission, Oregon, collaboration with, 358.600

Interstate agreements, see **Interstate Library Compact**, this topic

Law Library, State of Oregon, see **Law libraries**, this topic

Legislative findings, 357.001

Local government establishing public library, filing plan, 357.435

Location, 357.007

Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 293.110, 357.200

Networks, 357.018

Policy, 357.002

Public library agency, definitional inclusion, 357.330

Real and personal property, 357.040

Reports, 357.008, 357.026, 357.029, 357.100, 357.520

School Library Fund, 293.110

Staff, 357.071

LIBRARIES (Cont.)

State Library (Cont.)

- State Librarian
 - Appointment, 357.046
 - Duties and powers, 357.050, 357.071
 - Qualifications, 357.046
 - Secretary of State Library Board, 357.050
- State Reference Coordinating Council, 357.900
- Subscriptions for reference databases, 357.115
- Talking Book and Braille Library Endowment Fund, 293.701, 357.195

Taxation

- Exemption, property taxes, 307.160, 307.162
- Levies, 357.410, 357.430, 357.525

Tribal libraries, state aid, 357.206

LIBRARY DISTRICTS

(Generally), 451.010

Board

- (Generally), 357.256, 357.465
- Candidacy, declaration, filing, 357.231
- Elections
 - (Generally), 357.236
 - Application of laws, 357.233
 - Change of method, 357.246
 - Date, 357.236
 - Method, 357.241, 357.251
 - Zones, 357.246, 357.251
- Members, number, 357.226
- Terms, 357.231, 357.236

Bonds, revenue, issuance and limitation, 357.261

Boundary changes, filing, tax purposes, 357.253

Costs, computing state aid, 341.660

Counsel, special, employment, 357.281

Definitions, 357.216, 357.400

District attorney, advice, 357.281

Elections

- Application of laws, 357.233
- Board, see **Board**, this topic
- Calling, 357.261
- Formation, 357.221

Formation, 357.221

Funds, district, deposits and disbursements, 357.276

Interstate Library Compact, 357.340

Librarian, appointment, 357.226

Multicounty district formation, 357.223

Powers, generally, 357.261

Retirement system, establishment, 357.286

Sinking funds, land and facility acquisition, establishment and use limitation, 357.271

Taxation

- Boundary changes, filing, 357.253
- Levy amount and assessment limitation, 357.266

LICENSE PLATES

See MOTOR VEHICLES

LICENSES AND PERMITS

See also CERTIFICATES AND CERTIFICATION; REGISTRATION

Accountants, see ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING

Acupuncturists, see ACUPUNCTURE AND ACUPUNCTURISTS

Affirmative defense, pleading, ORCP 19B

Agriculture and horticulture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

Agriculture, State Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702

LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Air pollution, see POLLUTION

Aircraft and aviation, see AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION

Airports and landing fields, see AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS

Alcoholic beverages, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

All-terrain vehicles, see ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES

Ambulances, see AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES

Amusement rides, see AMUSEMENT RIDES

Animals, see ANIMALS

Archaeological or historical material, removal, 358.920, 390.235, 390.237

Art therapists, 681.743, 681.746

Asbestos abatement contractors, see ASBESTOS ATTORNEYS, see ATTORNEYS

Audiologists, see SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS

Bakeries, see BAKERIES AND BAKERY PRODUCTS

Barbers, hair designers, and cosmetologists, see BARBERS, HAIR DESIGNERS, AND COSMETOLOGISTS

Bathhouses, see SWIMMING POOLS AND FACILITIES

Bed and breakfast facilities, see HOTELS AND MOTELS

Behavior analysts, 676.810

Bingo, lotto, and raffle games and Monte Carlo events, see GAMBLING

Blind, Commission for the, vending facilities program, see BLINDNESS AND VISUAL IMPAIRMENTS

Boats and boating, see BOATS AND BOATING

Body art practitioners, see ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS

Boilers and pressure vessels, see BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS

Bonds, cancellation by surety, 742.366

Builders, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS

Building code, see BUILDING CODE, STATE

Burial, see BURIAL

Business trusts, 128.575, 128.590

Cancellation, sentencing authority of court, 137.010

Career schools, see VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION

Cemeteries, see CEMETERIES

Check-cashing businesses, see CHECK-CASHING BUSINESSES

Child-caring agencies, see CHILD-CARING AGENCIES

Chiropractors, see CHIROPRACTORS AND CHIROPRACTIC

Christmas trees, growers, see TIMBER AND LUMBER

Cigarettes, see CIGARETTE TAX

Cities, see CITIES

Clarity, 183.750

Combined license processing programs (DCBS), 705.143

Commercial fishing, see COMMERCIAL FISHING

Construction contractors, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS

Construction labor contractors, see CONSTRUCTION LABOR CONTRACTORS

Consumer finance, see CONSUMER FINANCE

Contraceptives, see CONTRACEPTIVES

Conviction of crime, denial, etc., 670.280

LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Corporations, 317.030
Coyotes
 (Generally), 497.312
 Keeping in captivity, 610.045
Cremation, see **CREMATION**
Dairy products plants, see **MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS**
Death care consultants, 692.025, 692.143, 692.160
Debt buyers, see **DEBT BUYERS**
Denial
 Hearing, 183.435
 Juvenile record, basis, prohibitions, 670.290
 Proceedings, licensing, 670.325
Dental hygienists, see **DENTAL HYGIENISTS**
Dentists, see **DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**
Denturists, see **DENTURISTS**
Depositing logs or poles on highways, 98.640, 98.650
Dietitians, see **DIETITIANS**
Discount medical plan organizations, see **DISCOUNT MEDICAL PLANS**
Dogs, see **DOGS**
Drinking water systems, 448.140, 448.145
Drivers, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**, generally
Drug manufacturing sites, decontamination, 453.888 et seq.
Eggs, see **EGGS**
Electricians, see **ELECTRICIANS**
Electricity, see **ELECTRICITY**
Electrologists, see **ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS**
Elevators, see **ELEVATORS**
Emergencies, out-of-state businesses, exemptions, 401.690
Emergency medical services providers, see **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS**
Energy, see **ENERGY**
Enforcement, membership, professional organizations, suspension, 25.752
Environmental health specialists, see **ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS**
Environmental Quality, Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702
Escrow agents, see **ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS**
Exotic animals, see **ANIMALS**
Fairs and exhibitions, see **FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS**
Farm labor contractors, see **FARM LABOR**
Feeds, commercial, animal, 633.015, 633.029, 633.037, 633.067
Ferries, 384.105, 384.145
Fertilizers, manufacturer-bulk distributors, 633.318
Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**
Fingerprints, see **FINGERPRINTS**
Fireworks, see **FIREWORKS**
Fish and Wildlife, State Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702
Fishing, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
Food, see **FOOD**
Foreign corporations
 Cancellation, procedure, 56.080
 Revocation, 59.820
Forests and forestry, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Foster homes, adult, see **FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER HOMES**
Frozen desserts
 (Generally), 621.335
 Revocation, 621.368
Fuel taxes, see **FUEL TAXES**
Funerals and funeral businesses, see **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**
Fur dealers, 497.218, 497.258, 497.268
Garbage dumps, county licenses, 459.085
Geologists, see **GEOLOGISTS AND GEOLOGY**
Geothermal wells, see **GEO THERMAL WELLS**
Green Permits, see **POLLUTION**
Hazardous wastes, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
Health care facilities
 Alcoholism, drug and community mental health and developmental disabilities programs, 441.015 et seq.
 Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**
 Nursing homes, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**
Health Licensing Office, see **HEALTH LICENSING OFFICE**, generally
Hearing aid specialists, see **HEARING AIDS AND SPECIALISTS**
Heating oil tanks, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**
Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
Home health care providers, see **HOME HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS**
Horse sales, temporary licenses, 599.610, 599.620, 599.630, 599.640
Hospice programs, see **HOSPICE SERVICES**
Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**
Hunting, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**
In-home care agencies, see **HOME CARE**
Inoculation, disposal, 433.379
Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
Junkyards along highways, 377.620
Laboratories
 Clinical laboratories, see **LABORATORIES**
 Marijuana testing, see **MARIJUANA**
Lactation consultants, see **LACTATION CONSULTANTS**
Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses, see **LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS**
License Directory, Oregon, small business database, 56.185
License plates, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Liquefied petroleum gas, 480.420, 480.432, 480.434, 480.435, 480.436, 480.450, 480.460
Liquor, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
Littering in or near waters, motor vehicle, fishing, boat, etc., suspension, 164.775
Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**
Loan companies, see **CONSUMER FINANCE**
Local governments
 Payment, licenses issued on behalf of state agency, 182.072
 Waters, fill or removal permits, 196.815, 196.825
 Weighing or measuring instruments, exemption, 618.126
Locksmiths, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**

LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**
Maritime pilots, see **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**
Marriage, see **MARRIAGE**
Mass transit districts, business licenses, 267.300, 267.360
Massage therapists, see **MASSAGE THERAPISTS AND THERAPY**
Meat sellers, see **MEAT SELLERS**
Medical imaging practitioners, see **MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS**
Midwives and midwifery, see **MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY**
Milk, see **MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS**
Mines, see **MINES AND MINERALS**
Minors, business licensure, exemption, 646A.550, 646A.555
Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
Money transmission businesses, see **MONEY TRANSMISSION BUSINESSES**
Mortgage lending, see **MORTGAGE LENDING**
Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Motorist informational signs, 377.735, 377.800, 377.820, 377.825, 377.830
Music therapists, see **MUSIC THERAPISTS**, generally
Naturopathic physicians, see **NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIANS**
Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organizations, 438.710, 438.994
Nurseries, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
Nurses, see **NURSES AND NURSING**
Nursing homes, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**
Occupational licensing (generally)
 Conduct related to fitness and ability, denial, etc., 670.280
 Conviction of crime, denial, etc., 670.280
 Denial, suspension or revocation, 670.280, 670.325
 Educational requirements, 670.010, 670.020, 670.030
 Emergencies, out-of-state businesses, exemption, 401.690
 Examinations, yearly administration, 670.350
 Experience in lieu of education, 670.030
 Hearings, 670.325
 Juvenile records, expunged, use, 670.290
 Restraining violations, 670.325
 Support of dependents, enforcement, license suspension, 25.750 et seq.
 Suspension power includes reinstatement, 670.283
 Tax compliance, see **TAXATION**
Occupational therapists, see **OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS AND THERAPY**
Ocean shore, see **OCEAN AND SHORE**
Oil and gas wells, 520.025
One-stop licensing
 Agriculture, State Department of, 561.305
 Construction contractors, business licensing, Portland metro area, 701.013, 701.015, 701.020
 Land use planning, development projects, 215.416
 Landscape contracting businesses, business licensing, Portland metro area, 671.750, 671.755, 671.760
Optometrists, see **OPTOMETRISTS AND OPTOMETRY**

LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Outdoor mass gatherings, 433.745, 433.750, 433.755, 433.990
Pasteurizer operators, 621.266, 621.281
Pawnbrokers, see **PAWNBROKERS**
Pesticides, see **PESTICIDES AND PESTS**
Pharmacists and pharmacies, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**
Physical therapists, see **PHYSICAL THERAPISTS**
Physicians, physician assistants, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**
Pilots, maritime, see **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**
Pitch, taking from trees, 527.260, 527.990
Planning, land use, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
Pleading as affirmative defense, ORCP 19B
Plumbers and plumbing, see **PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING**
Podiatric physicians, see **PODIATRIC PHYSICIANS**
Pollution, see **POLLUTION**
Polygraph examiners, see **POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**
Polysomnographic technologists, see **POLYSOMNOGRAPHIC TECHNOLOGISTS**
Private hunting preserve operators, 497.248, 497.249, 497.258, 497.268
Private roads crossing highways, 374.305 et seq.
Private security service providers, see **PRIVATE SECURITY SERVICE PROVIDERS**
Professional corporations, see **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**
Property services contractors, see **PROPERTY SERVICES CONTRACTORS**
Psychologists, see **PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY**
Rabies, inoculation, 433.377
Racing, see **RACES AND RACING**
Racketeering activities, suspension or revocation, 166.725
Radiation sources, see **RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS**
Radiologists and radiography, see **MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS**
Real estate appraisers and appraisal, see **REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND APPRAISAL**
Real estate investment trusts, 128.575, 128.590
Real estate licensees, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**
Real property, licenses in, recording and memoranda, 93.710
Records, 93.710
Recycling, sites or facilities, Marion County, 459.125
Refrigerated locker plants, see **REFRIGERATED LOCKER PLANTS**
Renewal
 (Generally), 183.430
 Extended term, 183.705
Reservoir permits, see **DAMS AND RESERVOIRS**
Residential facilities and homes, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**
Respiratory therapists, see **RESPIRATORY THERAPISTS**
Restaurants, see **RESTAURANTS**
Restraint or seclusion in mental health facilities, persons who order, 426.415
Revocation proceedings, licensing, 670.325
Rules
 Air pollution, see **POLLUTION**
 Airports, 836.105
 Ambulances and emergency vehicles (Generally), 682.045, 682.047
 Revocation, 682.220

LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Amusement rides and devices, 460.355
Animal feed manufacturers and sellers, 633.029
Asbestos abatement contractors, 468A.707, 468A.720
Bingo, lotto, and raffle games and Monte Carlo events, 464.250, 464.280, 464.380, 464.470
Boilers and pressure vessels, permits, 480.585, 480.595
Building codes, recreation park, picnic park or organizational camp, 455.680
Combined license processing programs (DCBS), 705.143
Confection operations, 624.036
Counselors, reciprocal license, 675.735
Debt buyers, 646A.646
Dental hygienists
 Foreign trained graduates, 680.040
 Reinstating, 680.075
Dentists
 Application, 679.060
 Reinstating, 679.120
Drug manufacturing site cleanup, 453.888, 453.894
Electrical Safety Law, see **ELECTRICITY**
Exotic animals, 609.335
Experience in lieu of education, occupational licensure, generally, 670.030
Extended terms, renewed licenses, 183.705
Fish and wildlife
 (Generally), 496.146
 Agents remitting funds, 497.026
 Threatened or endangered species, scientific taking, 496.172
 Wildlife holding and habitat removal, 497.308
 Wildlife, scientific taking, 497.298
Gasoline and gasoline dispensers
 Liquefied petroleum gas, 480.420, 480.436
 Nonretail facilities, 480.350, 480.365
Geothermal drilling or operating permit, 522.115
Gillnet fishery, vessels, 508.790
Hardship permits, ignition interlock devices, installing, issuing permit proof, 813.604
Hazardous wastes and materials, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
Hearing aid specialists, 694.065, 694.085
Insurance administrators, license, 744.712
Insurance producers, adjusters or consultants, 744.001, 744.007, 744.008
Labor contractors, 658.410, 658.413
Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**
Maritime pilots
 (Generally), 776.115
 Trainees, 776.300
Massage therapists, 687.051, 687.057
Medical imaging practitioners, see **MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS**
Mineral and geothermal resource rights, expiration permit or lease, 273.780
Motor carriers
 Amendments to permits, 825.204
 Transfers of permits, 825.102
Motor vehicle pollution control, inspection, licensing persons, 468A.380
Nonresident insurance consultant, license, 744.621
Ocean pink shrimp fishery vessel, 508.901
Ocean troll salmon fishery, vessel permit, 508.801, 508.816
Pawnbrokers, 726.125
Physicians and surgeons, 677.100, 677.110, 677.132, 677.133
Polygraph examiners, 703.110
Race meet employees, 462.020, 462.070

LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Real estate appraisers, 674.310
Resident insurance consultant, license, 744.619
Snowmobile operators, 821.160
Social workers, 675.530, 675.531, 675.560
Surface mining operations, operating, 517.810
Tax consultants and preparers, 673.660
Vending machines, 624.330
Veterinary technicians, 686.370, 686.375
Water and water rights
 Ground water, limited license, 537.143, 537.144
 Proof as to work in use of water, 537.450
 Storage permit, 537.400
 Surface waters, use, limited license, 536.050
Wildlife propagation, 497.228
Worker leasing companies, 656.855
Rural fire protection districts, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**
Schoolteachers, see **SCHOOLTEACHERS**
Security brokers, salespersons, see **SECURITIES**
Seeds, see **SEEDS**
Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.862, 744.868
Semi-independent state agencies, authority, 182.466
Servicemen, fee exemption, 408.450
Sewage facilities, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**
Slaughtering and slaughterhouses, see **SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES**
Small businesses, Oregon License Directory database, 56.185
Snowmobiles, permits, see **SNOWMOBILES**
Social Security number, requiring, licenses, etc., subject to support enforcement suspension, 25.785
Social workers, see **SOCIAL WORKERS, REGULATED**
Soft drinks, bottling, 466.995, 635.027, 635.030, 635.040
Solid and liquid waste disposal, sites and facilities, 268.317
Speech-language pathologists, see **SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS**
State forests, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
State Lands, Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702
State lands, removal of material from, 273.715, 390.235
Stock guards, highways and roads, 366.465, 368.056
Submerged and submersible lands, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**
Support of dependents, enforcement, license suspension, 25.750 et seq.
Suspension
 Crime conviction, effect, 670.280
 Juvenile record, basis, prohibition, 670.290
 Proceedings, licensing, 670.325
 Sentencing, authority of court, 137.010
Swimming pools and facilities, see **SWIMMING POOLS AND FACILITIES**
Tax consultants and preparers, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**
Taxation, see **TAXATION**
Taxidermists, 497.238, 497.258, 497.268
Third party administrators, see **THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATORS**
Timber, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**
Title insurance producers, exemption, 744.056
Tobacco products tax, see **TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX**

LICENSES AND PERMITS (Cont.)

Tourist facilities, see **TOURIST FACILITIES**
Tourist oriented directional signs, 377.790, 377.825
Towing license, city or county, 98.861
Translator districts, 354.675
Transportation, Department of, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702
Tree removal along highways, 377.050
Unarmed combat sports and entertainment wrestling, see **UNARMED COMBAT SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT WRESTLING**
Underground storage tanks, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**
Unlawful trade practice injunction violations, forfeiture, suspension, 646.646
Vaccines, livestock, harmful, 596.065
Vending machines, see **FOOD**
Veteran privilege, 408.450
Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**
Waste disposal facilities, Marion County, 459.125
Waste water specialists, see **ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS**
Water and water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
Water pollution, see **POLLUTION**
Water Resources Department, criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702
Water skiing, markers, jumps and special use devices, 830.110
Weapons and firearms, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
Weather modification, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION**
Weights and measures, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**
Wells, see **WELLS**
Wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
Zoning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

LIE DETECTORS

See **POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**, generally

LIENS

See also **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
Abatement, nuisances, 105.585
Agriculture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
Airports, air navigation facilities, state, 836.065
Alcoholic beverages
Tax, 473.090
Violations, Liquor Control Act, 471.625
Ambulance services, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
Animals, see **ANIMALS**
Apartments
(Generally), 79.0109
Residential rental agreements, statutes not applicable, 90.120, 90.420
Assignment of wages, judgments, liens, 652.330
Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**
Attorneys, see **ATTORNEYS**
Banks
Collections, presentment, expenses, 74.5040
Trust companies, insolvent, depositors, 711.515
Boats and ships, see **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**

LIENS (Cont.)

Bonds and undertakings
Attorney liens, 87.435, 87.440
Construction liens, residential property sales, 87.007
Nonpossessory chattels, 87.342
Oil and gas tax, release of lien, 324.200
Possessory chattels, 87.177, 87.178, 87.179, 87.181
Bonds, pledge of property, 286A.102, 287A.310
Building materials, attachment exemption, 87.075
Buyer, home solicitation sales, 83.740
Canals, ditches, and flumes, see **CANALS, DITCHES, AND FLUMES**
Carey Act reclamation, 555.040, 555.070, 555.120, 555.130
Carriers
(Generally), 77.3070
Delivery, effect on lien, 77.3070
Effect of lien on remedies, 77.3070
Enforcement, 77.3080
Notice of sale, 77.3080
Sale to satisfy, 77.3080
Satisfaction, 77.3080, 77.4030
Certificated securities, lien of issuer, validity against purchaser, 78.2090
Chattels
Nonpossessory
(Generally), 87.216
Agricultural service liens, 87.226, 87.930
Animals, performing labor, supplying materials or providing services, 87.226, 87.930
Bonds and undertakings, 87.342
Crops, animals, 87.226, 87.930
Definitions, 87.226
Discharge, 87.312
Fees, 87.246
Filing, 87.236, 87.242
Fish, 87.232
Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**
Notice of claim, 87.242, 87.246, 87.252, 87.306
Payment in full, 87.346
Priority, 87.146
Proceeds of sale, attaching, 87.236
Removal, property, 87.326, 87.332
Termination, 87.266
Timbers, wood products, 87.222
Time limitation, 87.256
Possessory
(Generally), 87.152
Animals, impounded, care, 87.159
Attachment, 87.166
Bond or deposit of money, 87.177, 87.178, 87.179, 87.181
Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**
Fungible chattels, 87.212
Inn, hotel or motel, keepers, 87.156, 87.166
Landlords, 87.162, 87.166
Priority, 87.146
Retention, 87.172
Storage fees, 87.176, 87.212
Cherry fruit fly inspector, extermination work, 570.430
Christmas trees, agricultural produce, definitional inclusion, 87.700
Cities, see **CITIES**
Civil forfeitures, interests of financial institutions, 131A.075, 131A.240, 131A.245, 131A.250
Commercial fishing
Fishing and fish workers, 87.232
Poundage fees, 508.525
Compensation and salaries, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**

LIENS (Cont.)

Compost toilets, review, orders, costs, 447.124
Condominiums, see CONDOMINIUMS
Construction
Architect, landscape architect, or engineer, 87.010
Contractors
Board orders, recording, County Clerk Lien Record, 701.153
Complaints for recoupment of lien, restrictions, 701.140
Filing, license required, 701.131
Payment, effect, 87.070
Written contract, necessity, 87.037
Definitions, 87.005
Duration, 87.055
Enforcement
(Generally), 87.060
Limitation on causes of action, 87.089
Suit, commencement, 87.055
Equipment rental, 87.010
Execution, homestead exemptions, 18.406
Exemption, building materials, 87.075
False swearing penalty, 87.035
Fees, notice of license status, 87.036
Filing, 87.035, 87.039, 87.050
Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**
Improvements
Abandonment, 87.045
Completion, 87.045
Defined, 87.005
Lots, grounds for, 87.010
Owner knowledge, effect, avoiding responsibility, 87.030
Street, lot adjoining, grounds, 87.010
Written contract, necessity, 87.037
Information Notice to Owner, 87.093
Irrigation or cultivation, land preparation, 87.356
Knowledge, owner, effect, 87.030
Land surveyors, 87.010
Materials, supplies furnished, listing on demand, 87.025, 87.027, 87.057
Mechanics
(Generally), 87.010
Notices, 87.025, 87.030, 87.045
Mortgage owner, list of materials, supplies, 87.025
Notices
(Generally), 87.021, 87.025
Bond, filing, 87.078, 87.081, 87.086
Completion date, 87.045
Contents, 87.023
Delivery, 87.018, 87.039
Foreclosure, 87.057
Information Notice to Owner, 87.093
License status of contractor, 87.036
Mortgagees, claim filing, 87.039
Nonresponsibility, 87.030
Penalties, 87.025, 87.027, 87.057, 87.093
Privity, original contractor and lien claimant, effect, 87.021
Perfection
(Generally), 87.035
Subcontractors, 87.036
Valid contractor license required, 701.131
Persons entitled, 87.010
Priority, 87.025
Property subject, 87.015
Recovery, contractor, 87.070
Release, 87.088
Residential property sales, purchaser protections, 87.007
Rules, 87.007, 87.036, 87.093, 701.235
Satisfaction, 87.083
Short title, 87.001

LIENS (Cont.)

Construction (Cont.)
Statute of limitations, enforcement suit, commencement, 87.055
Subcontractors, perfecting lien, 87.036
Written contract, necessity, 87.037
Constructive notice, interest in real property, 93.643
Cooperative corporations, see COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS
Costs and disbursements
Felony proceedings, state, 137.270
Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**
County Clerk Lien Record, see Recording, this topic
Creation, document filing, statutory authorization, 87.920
Credit union accounts, shares, 723.454
Crime victims, recovery of assistance, see COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS
Cultivation, land preparation, 87.356
Damages, see DAMAGES
Dams, unpaid fees, 536.050
Dead bodies, forbidden, 97.110
Definitions, 87.142
Drainage districts
Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**
Repair costs, 547.083, 547.420
Drug manufacturing sites, cleanup, 105.585, 453.886, 475.485
Electric power joint operating agencies, revenue obligations, 262.085
Employee benefit plans, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES
False claims of encumbrance, see Invalid claims of encumbrance, this topic
Filing and indexing fee, rule, 87.821
Fire protection and control, forest, 477.068, 477.270
Fish poundage fees, commercial, 508.525
Fishing and fish workers, 87.232
Foreclosures, see FORECLOSURES
Forests, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forms, see FORMS (STATUTORY)
Fuel tax obligations, 319.182, 319.700, 319.730, 319.742
Geothermal heating district assessments, 523.290, 523.340, 523.380
Grain, see GRAIN
Gravestones, 97.675
Hazardous waste enforcement actions, state, 465.335, 466.205
Historic property, preservation, loans, 358.672
Homesteads, on, enforcement, 18.406
Hospitals, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT
Housing, low income and elderly, finance bond pledge, 456.675
Hydroelectric projects
Fees, enforcement, priority, 543.300, 543.720
Limitations, exceptions, 543.525, 543.550
Subject to statutory provisions, 543.440
Improvement district debts, 554.190
Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)
Institutions, state, cost of care, 179.653, 179.655, 179.745
Insurance, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS
Invalid claims of encumbrance
(Generally), 205.450 et seq.
Acceptance of filing, prohibition, 205.455
Definitions, 205.450
Filing, prohibition, 205.455

LIENS (Cont.)

- Invalid claims of encumbrance (Cont.)**
 - Judicial orders, encumbrance claim invalid without, 205.465
 - Liability for filing invalid claim, 205.470
 - Notice of invalid claim, 205.455
 - Petition, show cause, 205.460
 - Irrigation, see IRRIGATION**
 - Irrigation districts, see IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**
 - Joint operating agencies, electric power, revenue obligations, 262.085**
 - Judgments**
 - (Generally), 18.150
 - Agricultural producers, 87.735
 - Appeals, effect, 18.154, 19.450
 - Application of laws, 18.025
 - Attachment to real property, 18.150, 18.152
 - Construction liens, 87.083
 - Continuation as lien, recordings, certified copy or lien record abstract, 19.450
 - Creation, judgment document, 18.038
 - Crime victims, recovery of assistance, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**
 - Defendant, against, satisfaction, 137.270, 137.452
 - Defined, 18.005
 - Duration
 - (Generally), 18.152, 18.158, 18.180
 - Child support awards, 18.180
 - Justice and municipal courts, 18.162, 18.194
 - Spousal support awards, 18.180, 18.185, 18.190
 - Elimination when judgment appealed, 18.154
 - Employment health, safety law civil penalties, 654.086
 - Entry**
 - County Clerk Lien Record, see **Recording**, this topic
 - Effect, 18.150, 18.152, 18.158
 - Exceptions, 18.150**
 - Execution on, see EXECUTION, generally**
 - Expiration, 18.180**
 - Form, lien record abstract, 18.170**
 - Homestead, discharge by transfer, 18.412, 18.415, 18.422**
 - Infested plant life nuisance abatement expense, 570.175**
 - Justice courts, 18.162, 18.194, 52.635**
 - Lien record abstract, form, 18.170**
 - Municipal courts, 18.162, 18.194, 221.351**
 - Notice, payment and claim to contribution or repayment, recordation, 18.242**
 - Other county, recording in, effect, 18.152**
 - Other state, from, 18.158, 18.170**
 - Priority, 18.165**
 - Real property contract of sale, 93.645**
 - Recording, see Recording, this topic**
 - Release of lien**
 - (Generally), 18.200
 - Reinstatement, 18.202
 - Rules, lien record abstracts, support judgment, other state, 18.170**
 - Small claims, 46.485, 46.488**
 - State institutions, cost of care, 179.655, 179.745**
 - Support**
 - Award, effect, 18.150, 18.152
 - Duration, 18.180, 18.185, 18.190
 - Other state, judgment from, 18.158, 18.170
 - Tax consultant, preparer civil penalty orders, 673.735**
 - Workers' compensation civil penalties, 656.735**
- Jurisdiction**
- City, equity foreclosure, 223.610
 - Construction, foreclosure, 87.060

LIENS (Cont.)

- Landlord and tenant, see LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- Landscape contracting businesses, filing, license prerequisite, 671.575**
- Leases, see LEASES**
- Lien creditor, defined, 79.0102**
- Livestock, disease testing, Agriculture Department, 596.371**
- Loggers, 87.222, 87.236**
- Manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Marijuana enforcement, 475B.424**
- Mechanics, see Construction, this topic**
- Medical assistance program, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
- Medical services, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Mining**
 - Labor and materials, 87.352
 - Surface, land reclamation, 517.865
- Molders, 87.870, 87.872, 87.876**
- Mortgage, see Real property, this topic**
- Motor carriers, see Carriers, this topic**
- Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Nonpossessory, chattels, see Chattels, this topic**
- Notice of claim or sale**
 - (Generally), 87.192, 87.196
 - Agricultural produce, 87.242, 87.710
 - Carriers, 77.3080
 - Constructive notice, interest in real property, 93.643
 - Electric cooperative, utility, 87.366, 87.392
 - Employee benefit plans, 87.860
 - Grain producers, 87.242, 87.762
 - Land, preparation, 87.366
 - Mechanics, materialmen, 87.025, 87.030
 - Medical services liens, 87.565, 87.570
 - Mines, 87.366
 - Molders, 87.872, 87.876
 - Nonpossessory, 87.242, 87.246, 87.252, 87.306
 - Nurserymen, 87.366
 - Possessory, 87.192, 87.196
 - Warehouses, 77.2100
- Nursery stock, 87.358**
- Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**
- Oil and gas tax, 324.180, 324.190, 324.200**
- Oil, gas, sulfur leases, royalties, tidal lands, 274.790**
- Order or warrant, recording, see Recording, this topic**
- Partition, see PARTITION (JUDICIAL)**
- Pawnbrokers, 726.380**
- Personal property, creation by document filing, statutory authorization, 87.920**
- Petroleum products, 87.226, 87.930**
- Pilots, bar and river, 776.445**
- Planned communities, 94.709, 94.712, 94.716, 94.719**
- Port of Portland, revenue bonds, 778.030**
- Ports, towage and pilotage charges, 777.125**
- Possessory, chattels, see Chattels, this topic**
- Priority**
 - (Generally), 79.0333, 86.040, 87.025, 88.050
 - Agricultural producers, 87.715
 - Agriculture, State Department of, credit sales, 561.450
 - Attorney liens, 87.490
 - Bonds, pledge of property, 286A.102, 287A.310
 - City rebonding unpaid assessments, 223.720
 - Completion, filing notice, 87.045
 - Credit instruments, actions not affecting, 86.095

LIENS (Cont.)

Priority (Cont.)

- District improvement companies, 554.190, 554.200, 554.300, 554.420
- Drainage district crop lien, 547.495
- Electric cooperative, utility, 87.392
- Employee benefit plans, 87.855
- Federal loan contracts, irrigation, drainage districts, 548.320
- Fish poundage fee, State Fish and Wildlife Commission, 508.525
- Geothermal heating district assessments, 523.290
- Improvement districts, 554.190, 554.200, 554.300, 554.420
- Irrigation, district charges and assessments, 545.494, 545.535, 545.589
- Judgments, 18.165
- Labor and materials to public contractors, 279C.615
- Liquor tax, 473.090
- Long term care, 87.542
- Mining, surface land reclamation completion, 517.865
- Mortgage liens, acts not affecting, 86.095
- Motor vehicles, unlawfully parked, towage and storage, 98.818
- Nonpossessory, chattels, 87.146
- Operation of law, 79.0333
- Pawnbrokers, pledged goods, 726.380
- Possessory, chattels, 87.146
- Power projects, fees, 543.300, 543.720
- Producers, agricultural, 87.715
- Public contracts, 279C.615
- Real property
 - (Generally), 87.392
 - Contract of sale, 86.095, 93.645
 - Systems development or connection charges, 223.208
- Road improvement assessments, county, 371.650
- Security interests, goods subject to, 79.0333
- Sewer assessments, 224.090
- Ships, 783.020, 783.360
- Sidewalk repair expenses, 368.920
- Tax liens
 - Income, 314.407, 314.417, 314.421, 314.423, 314.430
 - Liquor, 473.090
 - Personal property, perfected security interest, 311.405
 - Property tax, 87.392, 311.405, 311.674
- Trust company security deposits, expenses, 709.440
- Unemployment compensation
 - Contributions, 657.535, 657.540
 - Employer deposits, bonds, 657.507
- Water
 - Control district assessments, 553.540
 - Supplied for crop irrigation, 545.275
 - Supply districts, 264.378
- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Prisoners, civil judgments for, sheriff costs,
44.240

Probate, see **PROBATE**

Produce, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Public contracts

- Conditions, 279B.220, 279C.505
- Priority, 279C.615

Real property

- Attachment of lien, 87.364
- Creation by document filing, statutory authorization, 87.920
- Estate subject to lien, 87.015

LIENS (Cont.)

Real property (Cont.)

- Foreclosure, 87.382, 87.386
 - Improvements, see **Construction**, this topic
 - Irrigation, see **IRRIGATION**
 - Leasehold, 87.015
 - Lots, grounds for, 87.010
 - Managers, request of notice, 93.265
 - Mines, 87.352
 - Neglect, foreclosed residential property, remediation costs, 18.995
 - Notice of claim, 87.366
 - Nursery stock, 87.358
 - Plats recorded, potential additional taxes, certain, 92.095
 - Preparation of land, 87.356
 - Priority, see **Priority**, this topic
 - Receivership Code, Oregon, 37.250, 37.370
 - Subject to lien, 87.015
 - Systems development or connection charges, priority, 223.208
 - Termination, 87.376
- Receivership Code, Oregon,** 37.250, 37.370
- ### Recording
- (Generally), 205.246
- Agricultural produce, 87.710, 87.735, 87.736
 - Agriculture, State Department of, credit sales, 561.450
 - Ambulance service, 87.623
 - Attachment, real property, ORCP 84C
 - Attorney, 87.455, 87.460
 - Construction, 87.035, 87.045, 87.050
 - Cooperative corporation contracts, 62.360
 - County Clerk Lien Record
 - (Generally), 205.125, 205.130
 - Amusement device tax warrants, 320.080
 - CERCLA liens, 205.127
 - Cigarette tax warrants, 323.390
 - Commodities contracts, civil penalty assessments, 645.950
 - Condominium regulation violations, penalties, order assessing, 100.900
 - Consumer and Business Services, Department of, warrants, 705.175
 - Drainage districts, 547.083, 547.420
 - Employment health, safety law, civil penalty orders, 654.086
 - Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loans, 470.685
 - Execution, real property
 - Redemption certificate, 18.952
 - Sheriff's certificate of sale, 18.942
 - Writ of execution, 18.870
 - Fees collected, disposition, county general fund, 205.365
 - Forfeiture notice, criminal activities, 131A.155
 - Income tax, delinquent, warrant, 314.430
 - Justice courts, entry of judgment, 156.230
 - Keeping, 205.130
 - Labor and Industries, Bureau of, warrants, 651.065
 - Manufactured dwelling park sales, owner affidavits, 90.850
 - Marina sales, owner affidavits, 90.830
 - Metropolitan service district, unpaid penalties, 268.360
 - Motor carrier tax warrants, 825.504
 - Nursing home and care facility liens, 441.318, 441.336
 - Oil and gas tax warrants, 324.190
 - Orders or warrants
 - Contents, 205.125
 - County clerk duties, 205.130

LIENS (Cont.)

Recording (Cont.)

- County Clerk Lien Record (Cont.)
 - Orders or warrants (Cont.)
 - Docketed in judgment docket, transfer to County Clerk Lien Record, 205.515
 - Enforcement and renewal, 205.126
 - Fees, entry, state agencies, 205.395
 - Lien effect, recording, 205.125
 - Release of lien, 205.525
 - Satisfaction, 205.525
 - Other county, creating judgment lien in, 18.152
 - Personal property, delinquent taxes, warrant, 311.625
 - Safety and health consulting services and claim records keeping, workers' compensation, employer failure, penalties, order, 656.750
 - Securities violations penalties, orders assessing, 59.995
 - State agencies, recordation, fees, 205.395
 - State institution care costs, warrant, 179.655
 - Subdivision violations, penalties, orders assessing, 92.490
 - Tax consultants and preparers, civil penalty orders, 673.735
 - Timber tax warrants, 321.570
 - Tobacco products tax warrants, 323.610
 - Unemployment compensation, collection warrants, 657.396, 657.642
 - Workers' compensation, penalty orders, 656.254, 656.735, 656.745, 656.750
 - Employee benefit plans, 87.035, 87.860
 - Federal tax, 87.806, 87.811, 87.816, 87.821
 - Invalid claims of encumbrance, acceptance for filing prohibited, 205.455
 - Irrigation districts, 545.275
 - Justice court judgments, 18.162
 - Medical services liens, 87.575
 - Municipal court judgments, 18.162
 - Nonpossessory chattels, 87.246
 - Public assistance recipient personal injury claim, 416.550
 - Real property, 87.372
 - Rents and profits of real property, unpaid, 93.806
 - Road improvements, county, 371.635, 371.650
 - Statutory lien records, 205.130
 - Taxation, federal, 87.806, 87.811, 87.816, 87.821
 - Unpaid rents and profits of real property, 93.806
 - Water supply to irrigate crops, 545.275
- Referees, 105.405**
- Released defendants, forfeitures, sale proceeds, 135.280**
- Remedies, election, 88.010**
- Roads, county, hazard abatement, cost, 368.281**
- Rules**
- Construction liens, 87.007, 87.036, 87.093, 701.235
 - Filing and indexing fees, 87.821
 - Lien record abstract, form, support judgment, other state, 18.170
- Salaries, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Sales**
- Cities, see **CITIES**
 - Ex-ship delivery, 72.3220
 - Home solicitation, buyer, 83.740
 - Warranty, unknown liens, 72.3120
- Satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION**
- Secured transactions**
- Excluded transactions, 79.0109
 - Priority, 79.0333
- Seed contracts, 576.726**
- Self-service storage facilities, see SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES**
- Sheriffs, prisoners as parties, care costs, 44.240**

LIENS (Cont.)

- Ships, see SHIPS AND SHIPPING**
- Small scale local energy projects, loans, 470.170, 470.680, 470.685, 470.690**
- Special assessments, deferred payment, 311.711**
- Spouses, between, valid, 108.090**
- State as defendant in actions involving realty liens, 30.360**
- State charges, foreclosure, 88.710, 88.720, 88.740**
- State institutions, cost of care, 179.653, 179.655, 179.745**
- Subdivision and Series Partition Control Law, Oregon, violations, penalties, 92.490**
- Subdivisions**
 - Blanket encumbrance, 92.460
 - Realty, 92.305, 92.337, 92.425
- Support enforcement, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
- Surveyors, 105.405**
- Tax**
 - See also **TAXATION**
 - Priority, see **Priority**, this topic
- Theft**
 - Stolen property or conveyance, sale proceeds, 133.470, 133.495
 - Theft by deception, failing to disclose lien, 164.085
- Timber and lumber, see TIMBER AND LUMBER**
- Timeshare estates, see TIMESHARE ESTATES**
- Towing, see MOTOR VEHICLES; TOWING BUSINESSES**
- Transportation, see Carriers, this topic**
- Trust**
 - Companies, 709.220, 709.440
 - Deeds, see **TRUST DEEDS**, generally
- Tumalo Project lands, 555.340, 555.350**
- Underground storage tanks, compliance or correction costs, 466.835**
- Unemployment compensation, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**
- Victims of crime, recovery of assistance, see COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**
- Wages, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Warehouses, see WAREHOUSES**
- Warrant, recording, see Recording, this topic**
- Water and water rights**
 - Domestic water supply districts, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC**
 - Joint ditch owners, payment of expenses, 540.430
 - Water development projects, loans, 541.740, 541.770
 - Water districts, contributions of wages and expenses, failure to pay, 540.120
 - Water improvement companies, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES**
 - Water Resources Commission, inspection expenses, hydraulic structures, 540.390
 - Water service, multifamily buildings, 223.594
 - Watermaster wages and expenses, 540.120, 540.240, 540.250, 540.260, 540.410
- Weather modification, bond, financial responsibility, 558.053**
- Woodworkers, 87.222, 87.236**
- Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE

GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON

- See also **INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Generally)**, 734.750 et seq.
- Accounts, 734.800**
- Advertisement limitations, 734.890**
- Appeals by member insurers, 734.825**

LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE
GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON
(Cont.)

Application of law, 734.790, 734.800
Assessments, refund, 734.815, 734.825, 734.835
Board of directors
(Generally), 734.805, 734.820
Immunity from legal action, 734.870
Reports, 734.830, 734.850
Construction of law, 734.780
Creation, 734.800
Creditor of insurer, as, 734.840
Defense, defaulting insurer, 734.880
Definitions, 734.760
Delegation of authority, 734.820
Director of the Department of Consumer and Business Services, powers and duties, 734.825
Distributions, 734.840
Duties and powers, generally, 734.810, 734.820
Examinations, 734.830, 734.850
Fees and taxes, exemption, 734.860
Foreign or alien insurers, 734.810
Immunity from legal action, 734.870
Impaired insurers, 734.830
Liens, policy or contract, 734.810
Limitations on obligations, 734.810
Liquidation, rehabilitation or conservation proceedings, 734.840
Membership required, 734.800
Notices, insurer assessment, insolvency, impairment, 734.815, 734.825
Persons covered, 734.790
Plan of operation, 734.820, 734.825
Purpose of law, 734.770
Regulation, 734.850
Short title, 734.750
Stay of proceedings, insolvent insurers, 734.880
Supervision, 734.800
Taxes, 734.835, 734.860
Termination of obligations, 734.810

LIFE ESTATES
See **REAL PROPERTY**

LIFE IMPRISONMENT
See **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

LIFE INSURANCE

Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect on payments, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
Acceleration, death benefits, 743.154
Action or suit limitation, prohibited, 743.225
Age misstatement, effect, 743.180
Agents, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**, generally
Annuity and endowment policies
Age, misstatement, effect, 743.264
Application of statutes, 743.252
Cash surrender value, 743.221, 743.222, 743.271
Claims, grace period, 743.255
Contract, entire policy as, 743.261
Coupon policies, 743.237, 743.243
Definitions, 731.154, 731.156, 731.170
Dividends, 743.183, 743.267
Exemptions, policy proceeds, creditors, 743.049
Incontestability, 743.258
Indebtedness, repayment, reinstatement condition, 743.270, 743.273
Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact, 732.820, 732.825

LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

Annuity and endowment policies (Cont.)
Life insurance definition, inclusion, 731.170
Mortality tables, use, 743.216
Nonforfeiture provisions, exception, 743.204, 743.222
Payments to insurer
Adjustments, 743.216
Age, sex misstatement, effect, 743.264
Grace period, 743.255, 743.271
Incontestability, exception, 743.258
Reinstatement, 743.270, 743.273
Required provisions, 743.273
Periodic payments, period certain, 743.269
Policy loans, advancement, 743.268
Public funds, investments, 294.035
Reinstatement, 743.270, 743.271, 743.273
Reserves
Required, 733.115
Valuation, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
Separate accounts, establishment, taxation, 317.655, 733.220
Settlement, reduction, 743.273
Sex, misstatement, effect, 743.264
Standard provisions, 743.273
Statutes, application, 743.252
Valuation, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
Variable annuity, see **Variable life, annuity policies**, this topic
Withdrawal penalties, fees, or charges; rules, 743.298
Applications, 742.016, 743.039
Armed Forces membership association, 748.601
Assignment, 743.043
Beneficiaries
Abusers of vulnerable persons, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
Actions in own names, maintaining, 743.046
Changing, 743.046
Charitable, educational, religious institutions, 743.044
Corporate, action by directors, 743.228
Divorce or separation, revoking designation, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**
Group policies, 743.327, 743.330, 743.345
Industrial policies, 743.201
Slayers, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535, 112.555
Support of dependents, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
Trustees
Insurers, domestic, 732.240
Will, by, 112.265
Benefits
Age misstatement, adjustment, 743.180
Cash surrender, determination, 743.210, 743.230
Nonforfeiture provisions, 743.207, 743.219, 743.222, 743.230
Payment, statement, 743.153
Premium adjustments, 743.216
Statement, payment, calculation, 743.153
Variable life, policy provisions, 743.230, 743.245
Binders, restrictions, exemption, 742.043
Borrowing, certificate holders, group life policy, 743.358
Cash surrender value
Default
Periodic stipulated payment, variable annuity, 743.271
Premium payment, 743.221
Determination
Family policy, 743.210

LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

- Cash surrender value (Cont.)**
 - Determination (Cont.)
 - Ordinary life, 743.207, 743.210, 743.216, 743.219, 743.222
 - Variable life, 743.230
 - Loans, limitation, 743.186
- Certificates of authority, variable life, annuity insurers, 731.396**
- Certificates, coupon policies, prohibited, 743.243**
- Charitable and benevolent organizations, beneficiaries, 743.044**
- Charter policy, 743.234, 743.240**
- Claims, 743.165, 743.177, 743.192**
- Consent to insurance, insured, writing, 743.038**
- Continuing coverage, replacement of group policy, 743.356**
- Contract, entire policy as, 743.174**
- Conversion, group policies, 743.333, 743.336, 743.339, 743.345**
- Corporate insured or beneficiary, required acts, authority of board of directors, 743.228**
- Coupon policy, 743.237, 743.243**
- Credit life insurance policies**
 - Adjusting claims, 744.575
 - Application of statutes, 743.372
 - Applications, copies, 743.377
 - Benefits, 743.377
 - Certificate, substituted insurer, 743.377
 - Choice of insurer, 746.220
 - Claims, 743.380, 744.575
 - Commission, not interest, 743.379
 - Contents, terms, 743.377
 - Coverage, limits, 743.374
 - Definitions, 743.371
 - Delivery, policy, 743.377
 - Duration, 743.376
 - Evidence of insurability, 743.376
 - Form, filing, issuance, 743.015, 743.373
 - Inducements connected to sale or rental of property, exceptions, 746.130
 - Installment sales contracts, 83.110, 83.520, 83.580
 - Insurability, evidence, 743.376
 - Issuance
 - Forms of insurance, 743.373
 - Group policies, 743.303, 743.373
 - Limits, coverage, 743.374
 - Mutual assessment plan, authorization, regulation, 743.015
 - Premiums, 743.377, 743.378
 - Rates, filing, 743.015, 743.018
 - Refund, termination, 743.376, 743.378
 - Required provisions, 743.342, 743.377, 743.378
 - Service fee, not interest, 743.379
 - Settling claims, 743.380, 744.575
 - Statement furnished to insured, 743.342
 - Statutes, application, 743.372
 - Student loans, cancellation insurance, 348.592
 - Substituted insurer, certificate, 743.377
 - Term, 743.376
 - Termination, 743.376, 743.378
 - Trade practice regulation, 746.085, 746.130, 746.140, 746.220
- Creditors, exemption of policy proceeds from, 743.046, 743.047, 743.049**
- Death**
 - Acceleration of death benefits, 743.154
 - Occurrence of death, required days after accident, 743.053
- Defenses, assertion, 743.168, 743.177**
- Defined, 731.170**
- Directors, officers, lives, restrictions, 743.228**

LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

- Dividends, 743.183, 743.267**
- Drainage district employees, 548.050**
- Endowment policies, see Annuity and endowment policies, this topic**
- Exemptions, proceeds, debts, execution, bankruptcy, 743.046, 743.047, 743.049**
- Failure to make settlement, interest required, 743.192, 743.327**
- Family life insurance policies, cash surrender value determination, 743.210**
- Filings**
 - Forms, 742.003, 743.015, 743.373
 - Rates, 743.015, 743.018
- Firefighters, see Police officers and firefighters, this topic**
- Forfeiture, loan repayment, prohibited, 743.225**
- Founders policy, 743.234, 743.240**
- Fraternal benefit societies, see FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES, generally**
- Fraud, 743.171, 743.177**
- Funeral expenses, 743.038**
- Geothermal heating district employees, 523.630**
- Group policies**
 - Age misstatement, effect, 743.324
 - Alternative group coverage, 743.360
 - Applications, 742.016, 743.038, 743.039, 743.318
 - Assignment, 743.345
 - Association, eligibility to be group life policyholder, 743.351
 - Beneficiaries, rights, 743.327, 743.330
 - Borrowing, certificate holders, 743.358
 - Continuing coverage, replacement of group life policy, 743.356
 - Conversion to individual policy, 743.333, 743.336, 743.339, 743.345
 - Coverage statement, certificate, 743.330
 - Credit, see **Credit life insurance policies, this topic**
 - Creditors, exemption of policy proceeds from, 743.047
 - Discontinuance, notice, 743.312
 - Evidence of insurability, conditions, 743.321
 - Grace period, 743.312
 - Incontestability, 743.315
 - Individual coverage, policies, 743.303, 743.333, 743.336, 743.345, 743.360
 - Insurability, evidence, conditions, 743.321
 - Issuance, requirements, 743.303, 743.360
 - Master group policies, coverage, 731.486
 - Membership in group, selling, 731.484
 - Nonforfeiture provisions, 743.204, 743.309
 - Premiums, 743.303, 743.312, 743.324, 743.333, 743.339, 743.360
 - Rates, filing, exception, 743.018
 - Required provisions, 742.023, 743.306
- Rules**
 - Association eligibility, 743.351
 - Trustees of certain funds, requirements, 743.354
- Sale**
 - Membership in common group, prohibition, 743.348
 - Methods, regulation, 746.085, 746.140
 - Securities, with policy, regulation, 746.140
- Settlement option, 743.327**
- Subject of insurance, defined, 731.504**
- Supplemental coverage, individuals, 743.303, 743.360**
- Termination, 743.333, 743.336, 743.339**
- Trade practice regulation, 746.005, 746.085, 746.140**
- Transact insurance, defined, 731.146, 731.486**
- Trustees, policies issued to, 743.354**

LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

- Guaranty of insolvent insurers**, see **LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**, generally
- Health insurance in same policy**, 742.041
- Incontestability**, 743.168, 743.171
- Industrial policies**
 - Beneficiary, 743.201
 - Defined, 731.166
 - Dividends, participating policies, 743.183
 - Grace period, 743.165
 - Loans, 743.186
 - Nonforfeiture provisions, 743.207
 - Premium adjustment, 743.216
 - Sale
 - Methods, regulation, 746.085, 746.140
 - Securities, with policy, regulation, 746.140
 - Title, 743.198
 - Trade practice regulation, 746.005, 746.085, 746.140
- Installment payments**, 743.195
- Installment sales contracts, retail**
 - Goods and services, 83.110
 - Motor vehicles, 83.520, 83.580
- Interest**, see **INTEREST (MONEY)**
- Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact**, 732.820, 732.825
- Irrigation district employees**, 548.050
- Jury service, coverage, employer violations**, 10.092
- Liability limitation**, 743.171
- Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon**, see **LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**, generally
- Life settlement contracts**
 - (Generally), 744.318 et seq.
 - Advertising, 744.372
 - Annual report and statement, providers, 744.343
 - Anti-fraud initiatives, 744.374
 - Contracts
 - (Generally), 744.341, 744.364
 - Limitations on ability to enter, 744.367
 - Rescission, 744.364, 744.992
 - Definitions, 744.318
 - Disclosures
 - Personal information of insured, prohibitions, 744.343
 - To insurer by licensee, 744.359
 - To policy owner by insurer, 744.362
 - To policy owner by licensee, 744.354
 - Discrimination, 744.382
 - Escrow or trust account, payments, 744.364
 - Examinations, business practices and records, 744.346
 - Finder's fees, prohibition, 744.382
 - Licenses
 - Application, fee, 744.326
 - Bond, financial responsibility, 744.328
 - Brokers, 744.323
 - Examinations, business practices and records, 744.346
 - Expiration, 744.331
 - Investment agents, 744.324
 - Issuance, satisfaction of requirements, 744.328
 - Material change affecting qualification, notification, 744.336
 - Providers
 - (Generally), 744.321
 - Individual acting under license of firm or corporation, 744.333
 - Renewal, 744.331
 - Suspension, revocation, refusal to issue or renew, 744.338

LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

- Life settlement contracts (Cont.)**
 - Limitations on ability to enter contract, 744.367
 - Payments
 - (Generally), 744.364
 - Reasonableness, standards, 744.384
 - Records, 744.346
 - Rights of policy owner, generally, disclosures, 744.354, 744.362
 - Rules
 - (Generally), 744.384
 - Advertising, 744.372
 - Annual report and statement, providers, 744.343
 - Insurer disclosures, 744.362
 - License renewal, 744.331
 - Solicitations, 744.382
 - Unlawful practices, enforcement
 - (Generally), 744.369, 744.374
 - Advertising practices, 744.372
 - Civil actions, remedies, 744.992
 - Penalties
 - Civil, 744.992
 - Criminal, 744.991
 - Unlawful trade practices, 646.608
- Limitation, actions or suits, prohibited**, 743.225
- Loans**
 - (Generally), 743.186
 - Annuity or endowment policy, 743.268
 - Cash surrender value, loan value equal to, 743.186
 - Interest rate, 743.187
- Long term care insurance**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Minimum nonforfeiture benefits, annuity policies, computation**, 743.295
- Misrepresentation**, 743.171
- Mortality tables, use**, 743.207, 743.216, 743.243
- Mortgage life insurance, group policies, first mortgages**, 743.303, 743.360
- Motor vehicle retail installment contracts**, 83.520, 83.580
- Murder, effect on payments**, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535, 112.555
- Mutual assessment plan, prohibition**, 731.442
- Nonforfeiture**
 - Applicability, 743.204
 - Benefits, determination, 743.213, 743.216, 743.219, 743.222
 - Cash surrender value, determination, 743.210, 743.213, 743.230
 - Citation, Standard Law, 743.204
 - Filing, approval, 743.204, 743.207, 743.309
 - Premium, adjustment, 743.216
 - Prohibited provisions, 743.225
 - Required provisions, 743.207
 - Variable life policies, 743.230
- Passbooks, coupon policies, prohibited**, 743.243
- Payment**
 - Abusers or slayers, payments to or for, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535, 112.555
 - Installments, 743.195
 - Liability discharge, 743.041
 - Premiums, individual life insurance policies, 743.162, 743.165
 - Proceeds, time, 743.192, 743.327
- Personal insurance**, 743.040
- Police officers and firefighters**
 - (Generally), 243.015, 243.025, 243.035, 243.045
 - Definitions, 243.005
 - Exemption, 243.055
- Premiums**
 - Adjusted, 743.215, 743.216
 - Age misstatement, 743.180
 - Coupon policies, 743.243

LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

- Premiums (Cont.)**
 - Default, 743.189, 743.207, 743.210, 743.213, 743.219
 - Dividends, 743.183
 - Future amounts or minimum values, determination, 743.218
 - Grace period, 743.165, 743.230, 743.271
 - Loans, 743.186
 - Payment, individual life insurance policies, 743.162, 743.165
 - Statement required, 743.156
- Producers, see INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS, generally**
- Profit sharing policy, 743.231, 743.240**
- Prohibited provisions, 743.225**
- Public officers and employees, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Rates**
 - Application of law, 737.035
 - Filings, 743.015, 743.018
- Readability standards, policies, 743.106, 743.107, 743.109**
- Reciprocal contracts, 731.458**
- Reinstatement, 742.016, 743.171, 743.189, 743.230, 743.271**
- Replacement policies, sale methods, 746.085**
- Reserves**
 - Aggregate reserves, 733.316
 - Amount required
 - (Generally), 733.312
 - Annuity and pure endowment contracts, 733.314
 - Requirement, 733.060, 733.115
 - Valuation, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
- Retail installment contracts**
 - Goods and services, 83.110
 - Motor vehicles, 83.520, 83.580
- Rules**
 - Adjusted premiums, calculating, 743.215
 - Annuity withdrawals; penalties, fees, or charges, 743.298
 - Cash surrender values, paid-up nonforfeiture benefits, calculating, 743.218
 - Death benefits, acceleration, 743.154
 - Group policies, see **Group policies**, this topic
 - Insurers, investments, standards and limitations, 733.510
 - Interest rate on policy loans, maximum, 743.187
 - Life settlement contracts, see **Life settlement contracts**, this topic
 - Minimum standards, valuation, 733.306, 733.308
 - Nonforfeiture benefits, 743.219
 - Rate filings, 743.018
 - Reserves, computation, 733.322
- Sales**
 - Membership in common group, prohibition, 743.348
 - Methods, regulation, 746.085, 746.140
 - Securities, with policy, regulation, 746.140
- Securities, sale with policy, regulation, 746.140**
- Separate accounts**
 - Corporate excise tax, application, 317.655
 - Establishment, regulation, 733.220
 - Investment, 317.655, 733.652, 733.654, 733.656, 733.658
 - Management, 733.230
- Settlement, claims, options, 743.192, 743.195**
- Standard Nonforfeiture Law for Life Insurance, 743.204 et seq.**
- Standard Valuation Law, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
- Statements by insured, 743.177, 743.180**
- Statutes, application, citation, 743.150, 743.159, 743.204**

LIFE INSURANCE (Cont.)

- Student loans, cancellation insurance, 348.592**
- Suit limitation, prohibited, 743.225**
- Term insurance**
 - Loan provisions inapplicable, 743.186
 - Nonforfeiture provisions, 743.204, 743.222
 - Paid-up premium, 743.216
- Titles, contents, 743.198**
- Trade practice regulation**
 - Credit life insurance, 746.085, 746.130, 746.140, 746.220
 - Exemptions, 746.005
 - Life settlement contracts, see **Life settlement contracts**, this topic
 - Replacement of insurance, 746.085
 - Sale with securities, 746.140
- Transacting business, restrictions, 731.394, 731.442**
- Trust deeds, group policies, 743.303, 743.360**
- Trusts of proceeds**
 - Insurers, domestic, 732.240
 - Will, by, 112.265
- Unearned premium reserve, exemption, 733.060**
- Valuation, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
- Variable life, annuity policies**
 - Application of statutes, 743.159, 743.252
 - Benefits, statements, 743.245
 - Defined, 731.156
 - Exemptions, policy proceeds, creditors, 743.049
 - Issuance, requirements, 731.396
 - Nonforfeiture benefits computation, filing, 743.230
 - Policy provisions, 743.230, 743.245, 743.271, 743.272
 - Public funds, investments, 294.035
 - Reports to policyholders, 743.247
 - Reserves, 733.115
 - Sales, use of investment experience, 746.270
 - Separate accounts, establishment, regulation, 733.220
- Veterans loans, see VETERANS**
- Viatical settlement contracts, see Life settlement contracts, this topic**
- Weather modification district employees, 558.410**
- Withdrawal of insurer, 731.512**

LIFE SETTLEMENT CONTRACTS

See **LIFE INSURANCE**

LIFESPAN RESPITE CARE PROGRAM, OREGON

- Administrator, 409.462**
- Advisory committee, 409.466**
- Advisory council, 409.462**
- Community programs, 409.462, 409.466, 409.474**
- Coordination, respite care programs, 409.458, 409.474**
- Definitions, 409.450**
- Establishment, 409.458**
- Funds appropriated, use, 409.478**
- Legislative findings, 409.454**
- Rules, 409.474**
- Services, description, 409.470**

LIGHT RAIL

- See also **TRANSPORTATION**
- Bonds, Tri-Met, funding extension, electoral approval, 267.334**
- Columbia River Light Rail Transit Compact (Generally), 391.306**

LIGHT RAIL (Cont.)

- Columbia River Light Rail Transit Compact** (Cont.)
 - Mass transit districts, powers and privileges effect, 391.311
 - Ratification, 391.301
- Definitions**, 267.334
- Lottery money, allocation**, 391.130
- Regional Light Rail Extension Construction Fund**, 391.110, 391.120
- Siting, South North Light Rail Project, bonds, general obligation, approval**, 267.334
- Southwest Corridor MAX Light Rail Project** (Generally), 197A.500 et seq.
 - Definitions, 197A.500
 - Land use final order
 - Adoption of final order, 197A.511
 - Amendments to final order, 197A.519
 - Application to Metro Council, 197A.509
 - Criteria
 - Establishment, 197A.505
 - Review, 197A.507
 - Failure to meet timeline, effect, 197A.521
 - Land Use Board of Appeals review, 197A.515
 - Required actions after adoption (plan amendments, approvals, etc.), 197A.513
 - Steering committee, 197A.509
 - Supreme Court review, 197A.507, 197A.517
 - Writ of mandamus, petition, 197A.513
 - Legislative findings, 197A.502
 - Preemptive effect of laws, 197A.503
- Westside corridor light rail project**
 - Construction, joint management, 391.150
 - Funding, 391.120, 391.130
 - Lottery moneys, allocation, 391.130
 - Moneys use, legislative findings, 391.090
 - Revenue bonds, 391.125, 391.140

LIGHTERS, NOVELTY

See **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**

LIGHTS AND LIGHTING

- Ambulances and emergency vehicles**, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
- Buses**, see **BUSES**
- Energy efficient appliances, standards**, see **ENERGY**
- Highways, roads, streets**, see **HIGHWAY LIGHTING DISTRICTS**, generally; **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS; STREETS AND ALLEYS**
- Laser pointers, unlawful use**, 163.709
- Mercury**, see **MERCURY AND MERCURY-CONTAINING PRODUCTS**
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Outdoor lighting fixtures**
 - Mercury vapor, prohibitions, 646A.081
 - Shielded fixtures
 - Public buildings, 455.573
 - Public utilities, 757.765, 757.770
- Product liability actions, certain bulbs**, 30.928
- Public buildings, standards**, see **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
- Schools, T type bulbs**, 332.207

LIME AND LIME PRODUCTS

See **FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS**

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

(Generally), 12.010 et seq., 131.105 et seq.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

- Abandoned property, effect**, 98.376
- Absence from state**, 12.150
- Abuse of vulnerable persons, civil actions**, 124.130
- Accounts, balance due, accrual**, 12.090
- Acknowledgment**
 - Requirements to toll, 12.230
 - Submitted by local government, request, contest by state agency, 197.254
- Adverse possession** (Generally), 12.050
 - City lands, 221.750
- Affirmative defense, pleading, statutes of limitation as, ORCP 19B**
- Age of majority, change, effect**, 109.510
- Agricultural produce liens, foreclosure**, 87.730
- Agricultural produce, theft, civil action**, 30.875
- Alien enemies, suspension**, 12.200
- Answer, objection raised by**, 12.010
- Appraisal activity, real estate**, 12.132
- Archaeology law violations**, 358.961
- Architectural services, injuries resulting**, 12.135
- Asbestos-related disease**, 30.907
- Assault**, 12.110
- Attorneys, nonperforming, suspension**, 9.745
- Bank collections**, 74.1110
- Banks, liquidation, claims against**, 711.230
- Battery**, 12.110
- Boats and ships lien, foreclosure**, 783.170
- Bonds**, 12.240
- Breast implants**, 12.276, 30.908
- Builder services, injuries resulting**, 12.135
- Child abuse**
 - Civil actions, 12.117
 - Criminal actions, 131.125
- Cigarette tax recovery**, 323.435
- Cities**, see **Public bodies**, this topic
- Claim and delivery**, 12.080
- Class actions, members, tolling, ORCP 32N**
- Collection agencies, actions for violations**, 697.087
- Commencement of actions**, 12.020
- Computation**, 12.010, 12.110, 12.115
- Computation of time**, 174.120
- Concealment, civil actions**, 12.150
- Condominiums, liens, foreclosure**, 100.450
- Conflict of Laws-Limitations Act, Uniform**, see **CHOICE OF LAW**
- Constables, actions against**, 12.100
- Construction liens, enforcement**, 87.055
- Contempt of court**, 33.135
- Contracts**, 12.080, 12.230, 12.240, 72.7250
- Conversion**, 12.080
- Corporations**
 - Taxation, excise, income
 - Assessments, 314.410
 - Refunds, 314.415
 - Transferees not bona fide purchasers, 314.310
 - Water improvement companies, validity challenges, 554.060
- Counties**, see **Public bodies**, this topic
- Courts-martial**, 398.216
- COX-2 inhibitors, product liability actions**, see **note after**, 30.927
- Cremations**, 97.150
- Crimes and offenses** (Generally), 131.105 et seq., 131.125
 - Agricultural produce, theft, civil action, 30.875
 - Commencement
 - Action, 131.105

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)
Commencement (Cont.)
Prosecution, 131.135
Complaints, content, 133.007
Elderly victims, certain crimes, 131.125
Engineers and land surveyors, prohibited acts, 672.991
Extension, certain offenses, 131.105
Felony, 131.125
Indictment, sufficiency, 132.540
Informations, content, 133.007
Military justice, 398.216
Minors, victim under 18, 131.125
Misconduct in office, 131.105
Misdemeanor, 131.125
Presentment, grand jury, instructions, 132.370
Racketeering activities, 166.725
Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**
Shoplifting, civil action, 30.875
Start, running time, 131.145
Time, computation, 174.120
Tolling, statute, 131.145, 131.155
Victims, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**
Violations, 131.125, 153.030
Warrant, commencement, prosecution, 131.135

Custodial interference, 30.868
Dealers, motor vehicle franchises, 650.170
Death
(Generally), 12.190
Attorney, 12.195
Wrongful death actions and claims, 30.020, 30.075, 30.275

Debt collection, unlawful trade practices, 646.639
Debt management service providers, claims against, 697.718
Deceit, 12.110
Decrees, 12.070
Defenses
Civil, 12.220
Criminal, 131.105

Demurrer, raising objection by, 12.010
Dental treatment, personal injuries, 12.110
Discount medical plan organizations, violations, 742.440
Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**
Dismissal, new action after, limitations, 12.220
District boundary changes, 12.270
District formation, organization change, validity contests, 198.780
Drainage district formation or boundaries, validity determination, 547.055
Ejectment, 12.040, 12.050
Employee benefit plan liens, 87.865
Engineering services, injuries resulting, 12.135
Equine activities, actions arising out of, 30.687
Equity conveyances, foreclosures, damage actions, 646A.760
Equity suits, 12.040
Escape from civil arrest, 12.100, 12.120
Escheated property, recovery, 116.253
Execution, nonpayment of collections under, 12.100
Executors and administrators, see **PROBATE**
Extendable equipment, powerline contact, actions against manufacturer, 12.282
False claims to public agencies, 180.765
False imprisonment, 12.110
Fill or removal, state waters, permits, 196.835
Foreclosures
Agricultural produce liens, 87.730

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Foreclosures (Cont.)
Employee benefit plan liens, 87.865
Equity conveyances, damage actions, 646A.760
Labor and materials liens, 87.055
Mortgages, 88.120, 408.440

Foreign-Country Money Judgments Recognition Act, Uniform, 24.385
Forest practices; hindering, impairment, or obstruction, 30.949
Franchise sales, fraud, 650.020
Fraud, 12.040, 12.110
Garnishment, 12.085
Genetic privacy, violations, 192.541
Hospitals, whistleblowing, retaliation by employer, 441.184
Implied obligations, 12.080
Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Indian tribes, state agency activities to foster relationships with, 182.168
Injunction, effect, 12.210
Injury to persons or property
(Generally), 12.080, 12.110, 12.115
Advance payments, effect, 12.155
Death of injured person, 30.020, 30.075, 30.275
Improvements to real property, cause, 12.135
Joint tortfeasors, 31.810
Public bodies, actions against, 30.275
Skiers, action against ski area operators, 30.980

Institutions, state, tort claims, 179.210
Insurance
Advance payments, effect, 12.155
Creditors, premium recovery, 743.046
Fire policies, 742.240
Health policies, 743.414, 743.441
Insurer taxes, 731.836
Life insurance policies, prohibited provisions, 743.225

Interest payment, effect, 12.090, 12.230, 12.240
Invasion of personal privacy, 30.865, 131.125
Involuntary servitude, civil actions, 30.867

Judgments
(Generally), 12.070
Foreign-Country Money Judgments Recognition Act, Uniform, 24.385
Relief from judgments, ORCP 71B

Land surveying, 12.135, 12.280
Landlord-tenant remedies, 12.125
Leases, defaults, 72A.5060
Letters of credit, Commercial Code, 75.1150
Libel, 12.120
Limited liability companies, see **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**
Malpractice, 12.110
Medical treatment, personal injuries, 12.110
Mental disability, plaintiffs, suspension, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180
Military justice, 398.216
Minor plaintiffs, suspension, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180
Mistakes, suits on, commencement of period, 12.040
Motor carrier overcharges, undercharges, 825.224
Motor fuel
Franchises, violations of law, 650.250
Use tax assessments, 319.810

Motor vehicles
Dealer franchises, dealers remedies, 650.170
Express warranties, breach, 646A.416
Pickup trucks, sidesaddle gas tanks, actions against manufacturer, 12.278

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Museums, property loaned, recovery, 358.420
Negligence, see **Injury to persons or property**, this topic
Negotiable instruments, tolling of statute, 12.240
New promises, 12.040, 12.230
Nonperforming attorneys, suspension, 9.745
Nonresidency, generally, 12.150
Nuclear incidents, 12.110, 12.137
Ocean shore, improvement permit appeals, 390.659
One-year period, 12.120, 12.125, 12.190, 12.220
Overtime or premium pay, 12.110
Parents, expense of family and education, 108.040, 108.045, 109.012
Patents, suits to cancel, 12.040
Payment on account, effect, 12.090, 12.230, 12.240
Personal injuries, see **Injury to persons or property**, this topic
Personal property, 12.080, 12.155
Personal representatives, see **PROBATE**
Pesticide operators, etc., actions against, required report, 12.272, 634.172
Pickup trucks, sidesaddle gas tanks, actions against manufacturer, 12.278
Pleading
(Generally), 12.010
Affirmative defense, ORCP 19B
Premarital agreements, tolling, during marriage, 108.735
Price discrimination, 646.140
Privacy, personal, invasion, 30.865, 131.125
Probate, see **PROBATE**
Product liability, 30.905, 30.907, 30.908, 30.928
Prohibition, statutory, effect, 12.210
Promise, new, requirements to toll, 12.230
Property injury, see **Injury to persons or property**, this topic
Protective proceedings, presentation of claim, effect on statute of limitations, 125.515
Public bodies
Actions by, generally, 12.250
Assessment lien foreclosure, property recovery, cities, 223.585
False claims to, 180.765
Improvements to real property, 12.135
Probate, 115.008
Social media accounts, students, educational institutions, 350.274
Street access restrictions, damages, 105.870
Street grade changes, damages, 105.760
Tort actions against, 30.275
Public contractor bonds, actions on, 279C.540, 279C.610
Public Employees Retirement Fund, overpayments, recovery, 238.715
Public utilities, actions arising from services, 30.180
Quieting title, 12.040
Radioactive material, release, 12.110, 12.137
Real property, see **REAL PROPERTY**
Remainder and reversion conveyances to life tenant, adverse interests, 93.810
Removal or fill, state waters, permits, 196.835
Rental agreements, dwellings, 12.125
Replevin, 12.080
Residential defects, 701.585
Sealed instruments, 12.070
Securities law violations
Fraud, 59.137
Purchaser violations, 59.127

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Securities law violations (Cont.)
Sale, illegal, 59.115, 59.125
Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**
Sheriffs, actions against, 12.100, 12.120
Shoplifting, civil action, 30.875
Six-year period, 12.080
Slander, 12.120
Specific performance, 12.040, 12.060
Statutory liabilities and penalties, 12.080, 12.100, 12.120
Stay, effect, 12.210
Surgical treatment, personal injuries, 12.110
Surveying, 12.135, 12.280
Suspension, see **Tolling**, this topic
Taxation, see **TAXATION**
Ten-year period, 12.040, 12.050, 12.115, 12.140
Three-year period, 12.100, 12.130
Timber taxes, collection, 321.600
Time, computation, 174.120
Tobacco products tax, recovery, 323.619
Tolling
Absence or concealment, 12.150
Acknowledgment, 12.230
Advance damage payments, 12.155
Aliens, 12.200
Class actions, members, ORCP 32N
Commencement of new action, 12.220
Death
(Generally), 12.190
Attorney, 12.195
Injunction, 12.210
Mental disability, plaintiffs, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180
Minor plaintiffs, 12.160, 12.170, 12.180
New promise, 12.040, 12.230
Payment as, 12.240
Premarital agreements, marriage, during, 108.735
Servicemen's property, 408.440
Unlawful trade practices, 646.638
Veterans' estates, claims against, waiver, 406.110
War, 12.200
Torts, see **Injury to persons or property**, this topic
Trade secrets, misappropriation, 646.471
Trafficking in persons, civil actions, 30.867
Trees, fruit, mislabeled, 571.180
Trespass, 12.080
Trust company discontinuance, claims, 709.400, 709.420
Trust deeds, foreclosure, 86.815
Trusts and trustees, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**
Two-year period, 12.110
Unemployment compensation contributions, lien foreclosures, 657.552
Unfair trade practices, 646.800
Unlawful debt collection practices, 646.641
Unlawful trade practices, 646.638
Veterans' estates, claims against, waiver, 406.110
Victims of crime, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**
Wages, overtime, premium, penalties, 12.110
Waiver by not pleading, 12.010
War, suspension as to enemies, 12.200
Waste, 12.080
Water and water rights
Corporations, validity challenges, 554.060
Fill or removal permits, 196.835
Improvement district formation, 552.138
Seepage or leakage, water control works, 541.055
Weight and measure security seal violations, 618.516
Wills, admission to probate, 113.027

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Writings, contracts, acknowledgment, 12.230
Wrongful death, 30.020

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES

(Generally), 63.001 et seq.

Abbreviations, name, contents, 63.094

Actionable conduct, employees or managers, liability of company, 63.170

Agents, see **Office and agent**, this topic

Allocation of profit and loss, 63.185

Amendments

Annual report, 63.787

Articles of organization, see **Articles of organization and operating agreements**, this topic

Fees, 63.007

Foreign application, 63.711

Managers, 63.441

Members, 63.444

Merger, 63.497

Operating agreement, 63.431

Statutes, effect, 63.965

Annual report, 63.787

Application of laws, effect of statutory amendments or repeals, 63.965

Articles of dissolution, 63.631

Articles of organization and operating agreements

See also **Formation**, this topic

(Generally), 63.047, 63.057

Amendments

(Generally), 63.434

Benefit companies, 60.754, 60.758

Managers, by, 63.441

Members, by, 63.444

Operating agreement, 63.431

Restatements, 63.437

Benefit companies, 60.754, 60.758

Breach, 63.209

Dissolution

(Generally), 63.621 et seq.

Continuance, 63.621

Fees, 63.007

Winding up, 63.637

Filing, see **Filing documents**, this topic

Liability, 63.160

Merger, 63.497

Purpose, restrictions, 63.074

Restatement, 63.437

Voting, 63.130

Assets, dissolution, 63.674

Assumed business name, 63.094

Bankruptcy

Defined, 63.001

Member, dissolution and winding up, 63.621

Banks, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

Benefit companies, see **CORPORATIONS**

Certificate of existence or authorization

(Generally), 63.027

Fee, 63.007

Contempt proceedings, defendant, 33.025

Contributions

(Generally), 63.175

Assignor, 63.255

Member, 63.180, 63.255

Conversions and mergers

(Generally), 63.497

Articles of conversion, 63.476

Articles of merger, 63.494

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

Conversions and mergers (Cont.)

Benefit companies, 60.754

Definitions, 63.467

Dissociation, members of prior entity, 63.479, 63.497

Effect of conversion, 63.476, 63.479

Effect of merger, 63.494, 63.497

Entitlements, members of prior entity, 63.479, 63.497

Fees, 63.007

Foreign business entities, 63.470, 63.481

Names, 63.476, 63.479, 63.487

Obligations, prior entity, 63.479, 63.497

Plan of conversion

Abandonment, 63.473

Adoption, 63.470

Approval, 63.473

Filing, 63.476

Requirements, 63.470

Plan of merger

Abandonment, 63.487

Adoption, 63.481

Approval, 63.487

Filing, 63.494

Requirements, 63.481

Rights, members of prior entity, 63.479, 63.497

Credit union investments, 723.602

Damages, withdrawal, members, 63.205

Definitions, 63.001, 63.160

Dentists, practice, 63.960

Derivative proceedings, 63.801

Directors, term, including managers or members of limited liability company, 63.002

Dissolution

(Generally), 63.621, 63.637

Administrative

(Generally), 63.032, 63.647

Appeal, 63.657

Procedures, 63.651

Reinstatement, 63.654

Articles of dissolution, 63.631

Claims

Enforcement, 63.645

Known, 63.641

Limitation, 63.645

Notice, 63.641, 63.644

Statute of limitation, 63.641, 63.644

Unknown, 63.644

Distribution, 63.625

Judicial

(Generally), 63.661

Effective date, 63.671

Judgment of dissolution, 63.671

Procedures, 63.664

Reinstatement, 63.654

Undistributed assets, 63.674

Winding up, 63.629, 63.637, 63.651, 63.671

Distribution

Dissolution, 63.625

In kind, 63.219

Interim, 63.195, 63.200

Limitations, 63.229

Rights and remedies, 63.225

Wrongful, 63.235

Effective dates

Articles of organization, 63.051

Assignment, 63.249

Document corrections, 63.014

Documents filed, 63.011

Foreign limited liability companies

Reinstatement, 63.747

Revocation of authority, 63.741

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

Effective dates (Cont.)

- Judgment of dissolution, 63.671
- Membership, 63.245
- Merger, 63.494
- Resignation of registered agent, 63.117

Enforcement, see **Violations, enforcement**, this topic

False document, signing, 63.990

Fees, 63.007

Filing documents

- (Generally), 63.001 et seq., 63.004
- Amendments, 63.434
- Annual report, 63.787
- Articles and plan of conversion, 63.476
- Articles and plan of merger, 63.494
- Certificate of authorization, 63.027
- Certificate of existence, 63.027
- Change of registered office or registered agent, 63.114
- Corrections, 63.014
- Effective date
 - (Generally), 63.011
 - Corrections, 63.014
 - Effective time, 63.011
- Evidence
 - Fees, 63.007
 - Proof of compliance, 63.027
 - Proof of filing, 63.024
 - Proof of formation, 63.051
- Forms, 63.016
- Judgment of dissolution, 63.671
- Proof of filing, 63.024
- Refusal to file
 - (Generally), 63.017
 - Appeal, 63.021
- Registered name, 63.101
- Registration changes, 63.724
- Undistributed assets, 63.674

Foreign

- (Generally), 63.701
- Application for authority
 - (Generally), 63.707
 - Amendment, 63.711
- Certificate of authorization, 63.027
- Certificate of existence, 63.707
- Fees, 63.007
- Jurisdiction, 63.714
- Name, 63.717
- Penalty, 63.704
- Real estate licensing, exemptions, 696.030
- Reciprocity, 63.714
- Registered office and agent
 - (Generally), 63.721
 - Changes, 63.724
 - Resignation or discontinuance, 63.727
- Reinstatement of authority
 - (Generally), 63.747
 - Effective date, 63.747
 - Fee, 63.007
- Revocation of authority
 - (Generally), 63.737
 - Appeal, 63.744
 - Effective date, 63.741
 - Procedures, 63.741
 - Reinstatement, 63.747
 - Service of process, 63.741
- Service of process, 63.731
- Transactions
 - Authority, 63.701
 - Withdrawal, 63.734
 - Without authority, 63.704

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

Formation

- (Generally), 63.044
- Articles of organization, see **Articles of organization and operating agreements**, this topic
- Benefit companies, 60.754
- Duration, 63.077
- Effective date, 63.051
- Fees, 63.007
- Name, 63.094
- Powers, 63.077
- Proof of organization, 63.051

Housing authority, 456.120

Immunity, members and managers, 63.165

Indemnification

- (Generally), 63.160
- Report, 63.784

Investigations, generally, 63.032

Judgment creditor, 63.259

Judgment of dissolution, 63.671

Liability

- Benefit companies, 60.760, 60.762, 60.764, 60.766
- Company, 63.170
- Managers, 63.074, 63.160, 63.165, 63.235
- Members, 63.074, 63.160, 63.165, 63.235, 63.637
- Unemployment compensation, defaults, 657.516, 657.552, 657.681

Limitation of actions, see **Statute of limitations**, this topic

Limited partnerships, conversions and mergers, see **LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS**

Loss allocations, 63.185

Management

- (Generally), 63.130
- Actionable conduct, liability of company, 63.170
- Agent powers, 63.140
- Dissolution, 63.629
- Duty of loyalty, 63.155
- Elections, 63.130
- Liability, 63.074, 63.160, 63.165, 63.235
- Managers, 63.130
- Operating agreement, 63.431
- Standards of conduct, 63.155
- Voting, 63.130

Members

- Actionable conduct, liability of company, 63.170
- Admission, 63.245
- Assignee or assignor, 63.255
- Assignment, 63.249
- Bankruptcy, 63.621
- Contributions, 63.180
- Death, 63.265, 63.621
- Dissolution, 63.265, 63.621
- Duty of loyalty, 63.155
- Expulsion, 63.209, 63.621
- Incompetent, 63.265, 63.621
- Liability, 63.074, 63.160, 63.165, 63.235, 63.637
- Management, see **Management**, this topic
- People's utility districts, 261.241
- Powers, agent, 63.140
- Records, see **Records**, this topic
- Standards of conduct, 63.155
- Successor, 63.265
- Termination, 63.621
- Unemployment compensation, see **Unemployment compensation**, this topic
- Withdrawal, 63.205, 63.621
- Workers' compensation, nonsubject workers, 656.027

Membership interest

- (Generally), 63.239
- Assignment, 63.249
- Assignor, 63.255

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

Membership interest (Cont.)
Cessation, 63.265
Judgment creditor, 63.259

Mergers, see **Conversions and mergers**, this topic

Name
(Generally), 63.094
Conversion or merger, 63.476, 63.479, 63.481, 63.487
Fees, 63.007
Foreign limited liability companies, 63.717
Registered
(Generally), 63.101
Fee, 63.007
Reserved name
(Generally), 63.097
Fee, 63.007
Transfer of reservation, 63.097

Notice
(Generally), 63.034
Addressing, 63.034
Defined, 63.034
Dissolution, 63.641, 63.644
Effective date, 63.034
Withdrawal, members, 63.205

Office and agent
Execution of documents, 63.004
Foreign limited liability companies, see **Foreign**, this topic
Registration changes, 63.114
Registration fees, 63.007
Registration, generally, 63.111
Resignation, 63.117
Service, 63.121
Termination, 63.741

Operating agreement, see **Articles of organization and operating agreements**, this topic

Partners, term, including managers or members of limited liability company, 63.002

Partnerships, see **LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS**, generally

Penalties, 63.032, 63.990, 63.992

People's utility districts, membership, 261.241

Perpetual duration, 63.077

Person, term, including limited liability company, 63.002

Powers, 63.077, 63.955

Preorganization transactions, 63.054

Profit allocation, 63.185

Purposes, 63.074

Real estate licensing, exemptions, 696.030

Records
(Generally), 63.771
Certified, 63.027
Inspection
(Generally), 63.777
Court-ordered, 63.781
Member list, 63.777
Signing false document, 63.990

Registered name, see **Name**, this topic

Registered office and agent, see **Office and agent**, this topic

Reports
Annual, 63.787
Benefit companies, 60.768
Fees, 63.007
Indemnification, 63.784

Reserved name, see **Name**, this topic

Restrictions, activities, articles of incorporation etc., 63.074

Rules
Annual report, 63.787
Copying public record, 63.007

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)
Foreign
Authority to transact business in state, application form, 63.016
Copying public record, 63.007
Investigations and enforcement, generally, 63.032

Secretary of State
Duties and powers
(Generally), 63.031
Administrative dissolution, see **Dissolution**, this topic
Annual report, 63.787
Fees, 63.007
Filing documents, 63.017
Foreign limited liability companies, 63.701, 63.704
Investigations and enforcement, generally, 63.032
Service, 63.121, 63.731, 63.741
Fees, 63.007
Forms, 63.016, 63.787
Signature, 63.024

Service of process
(Generally), 63.121
Fee, 63.007
Foreign limited liability companies, 63.731, 63.741
Summons, ORCP 7D

Shareholders, term, including managers or members of limited liability company, 63.002

Shell entities, enforcement, 63.661, 63.992

Standards of conduct, 63.155

State Lands, Department of, undistributed assets, 63.674

Statute of limitations
Dissolution
Known claims, 63.641
Unknown claims, 63.644
Wrongful distribution, 63.235

Statutes, amendment or repeal, effect, 63.965

Taxation
(Generally), 63.810
Compliance, generally, 63.032
Property tax exemption, nonprofit ownership, 307.022

Title of Act, 63.951

Unemployment compensation
Exemption, certain service, 657.044
Liability, defaulted contributions, 657.516, 657.552, 657.681

Violations, enforcement
(Generally), 63.032
Dissolution, see **Dissolution**, this topic
Penalties, 63.032, 63.990, 63.992
Shell entities, 63.661, 63.992

Withdrawal, members, 63.205, 63.621

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS
(Generally), 67.600 et seq.

Affiliation, partnerships rendering professional services, 67.600

Annual report, 67.645

Appeals
Refusal to file documents, 67.024
Registration reinstatement, denial, 67.670
Revocation of authority, foreign partnerships, 67.760

Cancellation, registration, 67.606

Certificate of existence or authorization, 67.030

Changes after filing, status of partnership, 67.610

LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS

(Cont.)

Contempt proceedings, defendant, 33.025
Definitions, 67.005
Distributions to partners, 67.615
Duration of status, 67.603
Evidence
Certificate of existence or authorization, 67.030
Filing documents, effect, 67.027
False document, signing, 67.990
Fees, 67.014, 67.603
Filing documents
(Generally), 67.011 et seq.
Appeals from Secretary of State actions, 67.024
Certificate of existence or authorization, 67.030
Effective time and date, 67.017
Evidentiary effect, 67.027
Facsimile, 67.027
Fees, 67.014
Refusal to file, 67.021, 67.024
Secretary of State, duties, generally, 67.021
Signing false document for filing, 67.990
Filing officer, Secretary of State, 56.014
Foreign
(Generally), 67.700
Amendment, application for authority, 67.715
Annual report, 67.645
Appeals
Actions of Secretary of State, document filing, refusals, 67.024
Revocation of authority, 67.760
Application, authority to transact business, 67.710
Authority to transact business, 67.700, 67.765
Authority, application, 67.600
Certificate of existence or authorization, 67.030
Differences, laws of state or other jurisdiction, authorization to transact business, 67.720
Filing documents, see **Filing documents**, this topic
Law governing, see **Law governing**, this topic
Names, 67.625, 67.730
Restraining actions, transacting business, Attorney General, 67.770
Revocation of authority, 67.750, 67.755, 67.760, 67.765
Service of process, 67.635
Transacting business without authority, consequences, 67.705
Withdrawal, 67.740
Foreign states and countries, operation in, 67.680
Law governing
(Generally), 67.046
Partnership agreements, prohibitions, 67.042
Names
(Generally), 67.030, 67.625
Amended application, 67.610
Registration application, contents, 67.603
Partnerships, conversions and mergers, see **PARTNERSHIPS**
Penalties, signing false document, 67.990
Powers, 67.610
Professional service, rendering, 67.600
Registration
Appeal, denial of reinstatement, 67.670
Application, 67.603
Cancellation, 67.606
Duration of status, 67.603
Effective date, 67.603
Eligibility, 67.600
Reinstatement, 67.665, 67.670
Revocation, administrative, 67.655, 67.660
Secretary of State, filing officer, 56.014

LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS

(Cont.)

Report, annual, 67.645
Rules, 67.645
Secretary of State
Filing documents, see **Filing documents**, this topic
Powers, 67.033
Service of process, 67.635, ORCP 7D
Signing false document, 67.990
Status, duration, 67.603
Unemployment compensation, liability, defaults, 657.516, 657.552, 657.681
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS

(Generally), 70.005 et seq.
Actions and proceedings
Default, 70.040
Derivative actions, see **Derivative actions**, this topic
Agent for service
(Generally), 70.025
Address change, business office, 70.030
Agency, scope of, 70.035
Application of statutes, 70.045
Dissolution or inactivity, 70.040
Records, partners and agreements, 70.050
Secretary of State serving as, 70.040
Allocation
Distribution of assets, 70.240
Profits and losses, 70.235
Annual report, 70.610
Application of laws, 70.615
Asset distributions
(Generally), 70.240
Dissolution, 70.340
Assignment of interests
(Generally), 70.285 et seq.
Assignability of partnership interests, 70.290
Assignee as limited partner, 70.300
Judgment creditors, rights, 70.295
Personal property, partnership as, 70.285
Authority to carry on business, 70.055
Cash, contribution of partner, 70.225
Certificates
(Generally), 70.075
Amendment, 70.080
Cancellation, 70.085, 70.095
Execution, 70.090, 70.095
False statements, 70.105
Filing, 70.100, 70.110
Inactivation, 70.430, 70.435
Notice, filing as, 70.110
Citation of Act, 70.625
Construction of laws, 70.600
Contributions, liability, receiving partner, 70.275
Conversions and mergers
(Generally), 70.500 et seq.
Articles of conversion, 70.515
Articles of merger, 70.535
Definitions, 70.500
Dissociation, members of prior entity, 70.520, 70.540
Effect of conversion, 70.515, 70.520
Effect of merger, 70.535, 70.540
Entitlements, owners of prior entity, 70.520, 70.540
Foreign business entities, 70.505, 70.525
Names, 70.515, 70.520, 70.540
Obligations, prior entity, 70.520, 70.540

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)

Conversions and mergers (Cont.)

Plan of conversion

Abandonment, 70.510

Adoption, 70.505

Approval, 70.510

Filing, 70.515

Requirements, 70.505

Plan of merger

Abandonment, 70.525

Approval, 70.525, 70.530

Filing, 70.535

Requirements, 70.525

Rights, owners of prior entity, 70.520, 70.540

Corrections, records filed with Secretary of State, 70.620

Date of existence, prior to July 1986, 70.605

Death of partner, 70.305

Default, actions and proceedings, 70.040

Definitions, 70.005

Derivative actions

(Generally), 70.400

Attorney fees, 70.415

Complaint, content, 70.410

Plaintiff expenses, 70.415

Status of plaintiff, 70.405

Dissolution

(Generally), 70.325 et seq.

Agent for service, 70.040

Distribution of assets, 70.340

Judgment, 70.330

Winding up, 70.335

Distributions

Assets, see **Asset distributions**, this topic

Entitlements, 70.250

Limit on, 70.270

Rights of partner, 70.265

False document, signing, 70.990

Filing documents

(Generally), 70.070

Annual report, 70.610

Articles and plan of conversion, 70.515

Articles and plan of merger, 70.535

Certificates, 70.100, 70.110

Correction of documents, 70.620

Fees, 70.065, 70.067

Forms, 70.067

Signing false document, 70.990

Foreign

(Generally), 70.350 et seq.

Application, correction, 70.370

Attorney General enforcement, 70.385

Names, 70.365

Registration, 70.355, 70.375, 70.380

Formation, 70.075

Forms, filings, 70.067

General partners

Additional, admission, 70.175

Ceasing, person, 70.180

Certificate of limited partnership, delivering, limited partners, 70.115

Limited partners, general partner as general and limited, 70.190

Real estate licensee exemption, 696.030

Rights, restrictions and liabilities, 70.185

Voting rights, 70.195

Inactivation, 70.430, 70.435, 70.440

Limited partners

(Generally), 70.305

Additional, admission, 70.125

Liability, 70.135, 70.140

Powers, 70.145

Voting rights, 70.130

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)

Losses, allocation, 70.235

Mergers, see **Conversions and mergers**, this topic

Names

(Generally), 70.010

Conversion, 70.515, 70.520

Fee, reservation, 70.015

Foreign limited partnerships, 70.365

Merger, 70.540

Reservation, 70.015

Notes, promissory, contribution of partner, 70.225

Notice, filing certificate as, 70.110

Office

(Generally), 70.020

Address change, agent's business office, 70.030

Registered office, 70.025

Partners

Business with partnership, 70.060

Contributions, cash, property or services, 70.225

Death, 70.305

Dissolution or termination, 70.305

General partners, see **General partners**, this topic

Incompetency, 70.305

Limited partners, see **Limited partners**, this topic

Obligations, 70.230

Records, agreements, 70.050

Penalties, signing false document, 70.990

Personal property, partnership as, 70.285

Profits and losses, allocation, 70.235

Property, contribution of partner, 70.225

Real estate license exemption, 696.030

Records, filing, see **Filing documents**, this topic

Reinstatement, following administrative inactivation, 70.440

Report, annual, 70.610

Rules

Annual report, 70.610

Filing fees, 70.065

Forms, filings, 70.067

Identifying information, 70.075, 70.355

Services, contribution of partner, 70.225

Signing false document, 70.990

Summons, manner of service, ORCP 7D

Venue, 14.080

Withdrawal of partner

(Generally), 70.255

Entitlements, 70.260

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

LIMITED X-RAY MACHINE OPERATORS

See **MEDICAL IMAGING PRACTITIONERS**, generally

LIMOUSINES

See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

LINCOLN COUNTY

Boundary, 201.210

LINES

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

LINN COUNTY

Boundary, 201.220

LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS

(Generally), 480.410 et seq.

Alternative fuel vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS (Cont.)

- Containers**, 480.430, 480.525
- Defined**, 480.410
- Equipment, generally, standards**, 480.420
- Examinations, licensure**, 480.434
- Fees**
 - Disposition, 480.460
 - Examinations, licensure, 480.434
 - Inspections, 480.440
 - Installations, 480.450
 - Licenses, 480.436
 - Plan review fee, State Fire Marshal, 480.450
- Inspections**
 - Installations, 480.450
 - Storage tanks, annual, 480.440
- Installations, notice, fees, inspections**, 480.450
- Licensing**, 480.420, 480.432, 480.434, 480.435, 480.436, 480.450, 480.460
- Low carbon fuel standards**, see **FUEL**
- National Fire Protection Association, equipment standards**, 480.420
- Odorization**, 480.420
- Penalties**, 480.990
- Receptacles**, 480.430, 480.525
- Siting and installation, local government regulation**, 480.445
- Standards for equipment**, 480.420
- Storage tanks, annual inspection**, 480.440
- Suspension, revocation, etc. licenses**, 480.435

LIQUIDATION

- Banks**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
- Collection agencies, expenses and attorney fees**, 697.063
- Continuing care retirement communities, claims of residents, priority**, 101.065
- Corporate assets, involuntary dissolution**, 59.265
- Irrigation districts, indebtedness**, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**

LIQUOR

- See **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**, generally

LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION, OREGON

- (Generally)**, 471.705 et seq.
- Administrator**
 - (Generally)**, 471.720
 - Duties and powers, generally, 471.760, 475B.201
 - Employment or lobbying, occupation or industry formerly regulated, 244.045
- Alcoholic beverage regulation**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**, generally
- Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Beverage container redemption centers, reports**, see **note after**, 459A.702
- Chairperson**, 471.715
- Commissioners**
 - (Generally)**, 471.705
 - Eligibility for office, 471.710
 - Liability, personal, 471.790
 - Personal purchases, liquor, 471.795
 - Removal, 471.710
- Confiscation, liquor, property**, 471.610, 471.725, 471.735
- Criminal justice agency, as**, 181A.010
- Definitions**, 471.710
- Duties and powers, generally**, 471.040, 471.315, 471.318, 471.725, 471.730, 475B.025, 475B.201

LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION, OREGON (Cont.)

- Employees**
 - Fingerprinting, criminal records checks, 471.695
 - Personal purchases, liquor, 471.795
 - Regulatory specialists, see **Regulatory specialists**, this topic
 - Residence addresses, removing from motor vehicle records, 802.250
- Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks**, 471.695, 475B.050, 475B.266, 475B.271, 475B.291, 475B.562
- Funds and accounts**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Insurance**, 471.725
- Marijuana regulation**, see **MARIJUANA**, generally
- Meetings**, 471.715
- Recycling education materials, development for distribution**, 471.754
- Regulatory specialists**
 - Age, minimum, 181A.395
 - Aggravated murder of, 163.095
 - Certification, 181A.550
 - Defined, 471.001
 - Liquor enforcement, generally, 471.775
 - Marijuana enforcement, generally, 475B.299

LIS PENDENS

- See **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

LITERACY

- Adult literacy**, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**

LITTER AND LITTERING

- (Generally)**, 164.775 et seq.
- Adopt-a-River Program, Oregon**, 830.055
- Alcoholic beverage licensees, suspension, etc.**, 471.313, 471.315
- Boats, registration, suspension**, 164.775
- Bottle Bill**, see **CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES**
- Fines and penalties**
 - Cities and counties, ordinance enforcement, civil penalties, 459.108
 - Offensive substances, placing in waters, on highways or other property, 164.785, 468.140
 - Waters, discarding trash, etc. in or near, 164.775
- Forest protection districts**, 477.305
- Highways and roads**, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- Ocean shore**, 390.632
- Offensive littering**, 164.805
- Offensive substances, placing in waters, on highways or property**, 164.785
- Railroad right of way**, 164.785
- Sewage and cesspool drainage**, 164.785, 164.805
- Waters**
 - Discarding trash, etc. in or near, 164.775
 - Offensive substances, discarding into, 164.785
- Youth cleanup and prevention program**, 366.157

LIVERIES

- Boats**, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

LIVESTOCK

- See also **ANIMALS**
- Auction markets and sales**
 - Assessments, 577.512 et seq., 604.066

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Auction markets and sales (Cont.)

- Bidding
 - Competition, preventing prohibited, 599.510
 - False, fraudulent, 599.520, 599.530
 - Minimum or reserve, 599.520
- Bonding of licensees, 599.245, 599.251
- Dairy cattle
 - Defined, 599.205
 - Milking before sale, 599.550, 599.560
 - Sanitary pens, 599.275, 599.285
- Deceiving bidders, 599.520, 599.530
- Default on bond, procedure, 599.251
- Definitions, 599.205
- Disease control
 - Pens and other facilities, 599.295, 599.305
 - Testing, treating and examining (Generally), 599.315
 - Pens and other facilities for, 599.305
 - Veterinary services, 599.335
 - Violations, 599.215
- Disease, warranties, sales, between merchants, 72.3160
- Emergency examinations, application, licensees, 599.335
- Enforcement of law, 599.385
- False, fraudulent bidding, 599.520, 599.530
- Federal administration, funds, 599.395, 599.495
- Horses, see **HORSES**
- Interference with veterinarians, 599.215
- Licenses for markets (Generally), 599.401
 - Applications, 599.401, 599.406, 599.416, 599.421
 - Denial, revocation, suspension, 599.245, 599.255, 599.335, 599.406, 599.426
 - Expiration, 599.406
 - Fees, 599.235, 599.406, 599.416, 599.421
 - Hearings, 599.401, 599.416, 599.431
 - Issuance, 599.426
 - Location, ownership changes, 599.401, 599.421
 - Posting, 599.235
 - Renewal, 599.255, 599.406, 599.431
 - Requirement, 599.215, 599.401
 - Separate license for each facility, 599.235
 - Transferability, 599.401
- Market zones
 - Defined, 599.265
 - Livestock entering, disposition, 599.265
 - Removals from, 599.215
 - Sanitary regulations, dairy cattle and hogs, 599.275
- Milking dairy cattle before sale, 599.550, 599.560
- Nonambulatory livestock, trading in, 167.351
- Ownership questioned, 599.273
- Penalties, 599.991
- Pens and other facilities, 599.275, 599.285, 599.295, 599.305
- Posting names and addresses of owners in markets, 599.235
- Prohibited acts, 599.215
- Purebred sales, prohibited practices, 599.530, 599.540
- Quarantine, 599.295, 599.385
- Records, licensees keeping, 599.355
- Regulation exemption, 698.650
- Removals from market zone, 599.215
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Sanitary requirements (Generally), 599.275, 599.285
 - Violations, 599.215
- Scale tickets for livestock weighed, 599.345
- Stockyards, disease control, 599.485, 599.490, 599.495

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Auction markets and sales (Cont.)

- Unlawful practices, 599.215
- Veterinary services, 599.335, 599.395
- Warranties, between merchants, 72.3160
- Weighing by weighmasters, 599.345
- Withdrawal of purebred livestock, making reason public, 599.540
- Banks, obligations secured by documents covering livestock**, 708A.340
- Beef Council, Oregon**, see **BEEF COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally
- Brands and marks** (Generally), 604.005 et seq.
 - Brand books, 604.036
 - Definitions, 604.005
 - Earmarks, see **Earmarks**, this topic
 - Evidence, ownership or possession, 604.035
- Fees
 - Activation, 604.027
 - Brand books, 604.036
 - Certificates, copies, 604.036
 - Inspection, 577.512 et seq., 603.075, 604.046, 604.066, 604.640
 - Recording, 604.027, 604.036
 - Refunds, 604.066
 - Renewal, 604.027
 - Transfers, 604.041
- Freshly branded, sale prohibited, 607.344, 607.345, 607.992
- Inspection (Generally), 604.046
 - Actions, requirement violations, venue, 604.992
- Certificates
 - Issuance, 604.051
 - Sale, consideration notation, title passing, 72.4010, 72.4030
- Feedlot, see **Feedlots**, this topic
- Fees (Generally), 604.066
 - Beef Council, Oregon, 577.512 et seq.
 - Collection, disposition, purpose, 603.075
 - Exemption, 577.512
 - Location other than regular inspection site, service fee, 604.046
 - Meat sellers, 603.075
 - Minimum, livestock auction markets, 599.269
 - Refund, 604.066
 - Transportation certificate review and verification, 604.640
- Livestock auction markets, 599.269
- Ownership, proof, 604.051
- Penalties, 604.992
- Reciprocity, foreign states, 604.046
- Refusal to permit, prohibition, 604.071
- Inspectors
 - Animals injured or killed by railroads, 608.400
 - Appointment qualifications and compensation, 604.015
 - Sales, livestock auction markets, 599.269
- Inventory, feedlot license required, 604.620
- Livestock police officers and investigative officers, 604.015
- Nonrecordable, 604.021
- Ownership questioned, 599.273
- Penalties, 604.992
- Prohibitions, 604.071
- Property rights, recorded brands, 604.035
- Recording
 - Activation, 604.027
 - Application, 604.027
 - Certificates, 604.027, 604.036

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Brands and marks (Cont.)

Recording (Cont.)

Fees, 604.027, 604.036

Nonrecordable brands, 604.021

Renewal, 604.027

Transfer, 604.041

Transferability, 604.035

Unbranded or freshly branded

Killing, 604.992

Sale prohibited, 607.344, 607.345, 607.992

Unvaccinated female cattle sold for slaughter, 596.331

Violations, enforcement, 604.076, 604.992

Brucellosis, see **Diseases**, this topic

Cattle

Bovine manure production or collection, tax credit, 315.176, 315.179, 315.181, 315.184

Calves

Application of laws, 607.360

Disposal of estray animals, 607.355

Interference prohibited, 607.345, 607.992

Producing mothers on demand, 607.350, 607.992

Cattle industry, enhancing image, developing plans or projects, 577.120, 577.125, 577.290

Dairy cattle sales, see **Auction markets and sales**, this topic

Disease control, see **Diseases**, this topic

Estray animals, see **Estray animals**, this topic

Certificates and certification

Brands, see **Brands and marks**, this topic

Feedlots, certificate inspection, 604.640, 604.650

Health, see **Diseases**, this topic

Livestock killed by wolf, tax credit, 315.174

Colts, see **HORSES**

Confined animal feeding operations, see **POLLUTION**

Contract for sale, title passing, 72.4005, 72.4010

Crimes and offenses

Agricultural operations, interference with, criminal offense, 164.887

Auction violations, 599.991

Branding law violations, 604.076, 604.992

Carcasses

Littering, discarding into waters, 164.785

Meat animal, unlawful transport, 164.863

Criminal mischief, damaging or destroying, 164.365

Definitions, 167.310

Disease control, 596.990

Fences and gates, 608.990

Horses, drugged, sale, 165.825

Livestock production, interference with, 30.877, 167.388

Nonambulatory livestock, trading in, 167.351

Owner, defined, 164.005

Possession prohibition, post-conviction, certain crimes, 167.332

Pregnant pigs, restrictive confinement, 600.150

Running at large, see **Running at large**, this topic

Theft, see **Theft**, this topic

Transportation, unlawful, see **Theft**, this topic

Unauthorized use of livestock animal, 167.385

Crossings under highways, 374.340

Destruction, diseases, indemnity, 596.640

Detention or seizure, 604.056

Diseases

(Generally), 596.020

Auction markets and sales, see **Auction markets and sales**, this topic

Bacteriological and biological products

Agricultural experiment stations, 596.050

Hazardous, department lists, use, 596.065, 596.075, 596.990

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Diseases (Cont.)

Brucellosis, tuberculosis

Auction markets, 599.315

Dairy animals, 621.117, 621.124, 621.300

Regulations, testing, treating and examining livestock, 599.315, 599.490

Ring test, dairy animals, 621.300

Rules, vaccination, 596.321

Sale without vaccination, other than slaughter, prohibition, 596.331

Stockyards

Definitions, 599.485

Department powers, 599.490

Federal, state cooperative agreements, 599.495

Testing livestock, 599.315, 599.490

Vaccination, female cattle

Breeding, 596.460

Rules and regulations, 596.321

Sale, 596.331

Vaccination, requirement, 596.331, 596.341, 596.460, 596.640

Veterinarians, failure to report or negligent handling, 686.130

Whey test, dairy animals, 621.300

Contaminated property

Destruction, 596.392, 596.406, 596.990

Disinfecting and cleaning, 596.392, 596.396, 596.990

Quarantine, 596.394

Court enforcement of department orders, 596.416

Dairy animals, brucellosis, 621.117, 621.124, 621.300

Definitions, 596.010

Destruction, indemnity, 596.640

Disposal, diseased livestock or products, 596.331, 596.341, 596.392, 596.990

Enforcement

Court, department orders, 596.416

Fines, 596.990

Orders, failure to comply, 596.416, 596.990

Peace officers, assistance, 596.060

Penalties, 596.990

Eradication and prevention, 596.020

Federal agencies, cooperation, funds, 596.040

Health certificates

(Generally), 596.311, 596.470

Imported animals, 596.341, 596.346, 596.351

Hog cholera

Stockyard requirements, imposition, 599.490

Testing, treating and examining livestock, regulation, 599.315, 599.490

Vaccine, livestock health hazard, deeming, 596.065

Veterinarians, failure to report or negligent handling, 686.130

Imports

(Generally), 596.020, 596.351, 596.355, 596.990

Health certificates, 596.341, 596.346, 596.351

Indemnity, application of, 596.640

Permits, 596.341, 596.346, 596.351, 596.990

Quarantine, 596.355, 596.361, 596.394

Tests, treatment, examination, 596.341, 596.351, 596.371, 596.990

Indemnity, destroyed livestock or property

(Generally), 596.406, 596.620

Amount, 596.671, 596.681

Appraisal before destruction, 596.650

Approval, 596.625

Brucellosis, unvaccinated, 596.640

Claims, forms, 596.650

Eligible livestock, 596.640

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Diseases (Cont.)

- Indemnity, destroyed livestock or property (Cont.)
 - Federal, in addition to, 596.681
 - Forms, claims, 596.650
 - Imported livestock, 596.640
 - Ineligible property, 596.640
 - Livestock, defined, 596.615
 - Method of destruction, 596.660
 - Owner entitled, 596.620, 596.681
 - Salvage realization, 596.660
 - Inspections
 - (Generally), 596.388, 596.990
 - Owner request, 536.310
 - Investigation of actual or suspected cases, 596.388
 - Isolation, owner duty, 596.460, 596.990
 - Lien, tests, 596.371
 - Penalties, 596.990
 - Poultry, national improvement plans, 596.030
 - Powers, exercise, factors considered, 596.412
 - Products dangerous to health, regulation, 596.020
 - Psittacines, disease control, 596.010
 - Quarantines
 - (Generally), 596.392, 596.402, 596.990
 - Contaminated property, 596.394
 - Disposal to other persons, 596.331, 596.990
 - Duration, 596.396
 - Imported livestock, 596.355, 596.361, 596.394
 - Notice, 596.402
 - Penalties, 596.990
 - Periods of time, 596.396
 - Swine, garbage or offal feed, 600.105, 600.990
 - Rabies control, see **ANIMALS**
 - Ratites, disease control, 596.010, 596.020
 - Reports of disease, 596.321, 596.990
 - Rules, 596.065, 596.100, 596.105, 596.321, 596.470
 - Sale
 - Between merchants, 72.3160
 - Diseased livestock or products, 596.331, 596.990
 - Sanitary supervision, 596.020
 - Seizure of parts of products, 596.394, 596.404
 - Separation and confinement, owner duty, 596.460, 596.990
 - Sheep, Akabane Virus, testing, 596.343
 - Sheriffs, enforcement, 596.060, 596.416
 - Slaughtering
 - (Generally), 596.392, 596.990
 - Dairy animals, 621.117
 - Disposal of carcass, 596.331, 596.392, 596.990
 - Stockyards, 599.485, 599.490, 599.495
 - Tests, treatment, examination
 - Brucellosis, tuberculosis, 599.315, 599.490
 - Compulsory, department, 596.392
 - Dairy animals, brucellosis, 621.124, 621.300
 - Expense, 596.371, 596.396
 - Failure to treat, 596.371
 - Imports, 596.341, 596.351, 596.361, 596.990
 - Intrastate or interstate shipment, 596.311
 - Lien for expense, 596.371
 - Notice from department, 596.371
 - Stockyards, 599.490
 - United States Department of Agriculture
 - Cooperative and reciprocal agreements, 596.040
 - Quarantine rules, 596.355, 596.394
 - Vaccinations, see **Vaccinations**, this topic
- Districts**, see **LIVESTOCK DISTRICTS**, generally
- Dogs, killing or injuring**, see **DOGS**
- Driving, highway rights of way, permits**, 607.527
- Earmarks**
 - Affecting over half of ear prohibited, 604.071
 - Brand inspection, examination of earmarks, 604.005

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Earmarks (Cont.)

- Penalties, 604.992
- Economic studies, State Department of Agriculture**, 576.024
- Emergency operations plan, major disasters and emergencies**, 401.975, 401.978
- Estray animals**
 - See also **Running at large**, this topic
 - Adequacy of fencing, 607.007, 607.300
 - Arbitration, 607.304, 607.332, 607.338
 - Calves and colts wrongfully held, 607.355
 - Costs of handling, payment, 607.304, 607.313, 607.332, 607.337, 607.338
 - Definitions, 607.005, 607.007
 - Delivery and sale, State Department of Agriculture, 607.304, 607.308, 607.328, 607.338
 - Federal lands, application of livestock confinement laws, 607.055
 - Fencing, adequacy, 607.007, 607.300
 - Jurisdiction, violations, 607.341
 - Liability of State Department of Agriculture, 607.339
- Notices
 - Arbitration, 607.304, 607.338
 - Owner, to, 607.303, 607.311, 607.321
 - Sale, 607.328
 - Taking, 607.303, 607.308, 607.311, 607.313, 607.328
- Ownership, investigation by State Department of Agriculture, 607.321
- Return to owner, 607.304, 607.332
- Sale**
 - (Generally), 607.304, 607.308, 607.328
 - Claim by owner prior to, 607.332
 - Liability of State Department of Agriculture, 607.339
 - Notices, 607.303, 607.304, 607.328, 607.338
 - Proceeds, disposition, 607.337, 607.338
 - Purchaser title, 607.336
 - Time and place, 607.303
 - Unclaimed after notice, 607.321
- Taking up**
 - Costs, payment, 607.304, 607.313, 607.332, 607.337, 607.338
 - Defined, 607.007
 - Delivery to State Department of Agriculture, 607.304, 607.308
 - Notices, 607.303, 607.308, 607.311, 607.313, 607.328
 - Owner or lessee of premises, 607.303
 - Penalty, 607.992
- Euthanasia**, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**
- Farm stands, allowance, exclusive farm use zones**, 215.213, 215.283
- Feedlots**
 - Administration, enforcement of law, 604.670
 - Definition, 604.610
 - Documents, inspection, 604.640
 - Holding pens, 604.640
 - Inspections
 - Cattle, 604.620, 604.640, 604.650
 - Documents, certificates, 604.640, 604.650
 - Fees, 604.640, 604.650
 - Inventory of cattle, record, 604.630, 604.650
 - License
 - Application, 604.620
 - Expiration, 604.620
 - Fee, annual, 604.620
 - Nontransferable, 604.620
 - Suspension, revocation, refusal, 604.620
 - Rules, 604.670

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

- Feeds**, see **FEEDS**, generally
- Fees**
 - Auction markets
 - Brand inspection, 599.269
 - Licensing, 599.235, 599.406, 599.416, 599.421
 - Brands and marks, see **Brands and marks**, this topic
 - Estray animals
 - Arbitration, 607.304, 607.338
 - Fencing, adequacy determinations, 607.300
 - Feedlot licenses, inspections, 604.620, 604.640, 604.650
 - Horse sales, temporary licenses, 599.610
- Fences**
 - Adequacy, 607.007, 607.300, 608.015
 - Auction markets and sales, sanitation, 599.285
 - Construction contractor licensure, exemption, 701.010
 - Federal lands, application of livestock confinement laws, 607.055
 - Hogs, against, not required, 608.510
 - Penalties, 608.990
 - Railroads, fences, see **RAILROADS**
 - Trespassing, civil liability, 608.015
- Grazing**, see **GRAZING**, generally
- Guest ranches, land use planning**, see **notes after**, 197.430, 215.306
- Herding, highway rights of way, permits**, 607.527
- Hides**
 - Inspection, 603.075
 - Sales or transportation, prohibition, 604.071
 - Seizure or detention, 604.056
- Highways and roads**
 - At large, see **Running at large**, this topic
 - Crossings under, 374.340
 - Gates and stock guards, erecting, 366.465, 368.056
 - Herding or driving, rights of way, permits, 607.527
- Hog cholera**, see **Diseases**, this topic
- Hogs**, see **Swine**, this topic
- Horses**, see **HORSES**, generally
- Imports**
 - Pet animals, exempt, 596.341
 - Restrictions, disease control, see **Diseases**, this topic
- Indemnity, destroyed, disease**, see **Diseases**, this topic
- Inspections**
 - Brands, see **Brands and marks**, this topic
 - Refusal to permit, prohibition, 604.071
 - Reports, economic studies, 576.024, 576.991
- Jurisdiction**
 - Estray animals, 607.341
 - Running at large, districts, violations, 607.045
- Killing or injuring**
 - Dogs, see **DOGS**
 - Weapons connected with, forfeiture, 137.138
 - Wolf predation, see **Wolf predation**, this topic
- Licenses**
 - Auctions, see **Auction markets and sales**, this topic
 - Feedlots, see **Feedlots**, this topic
 - Imports, disease control, 596.341, 596.346, 596.351, 596.990
- Liens**
 - Agricultural services, supplies, etc., 87.226, 87.930
 - Disease testing, 596.371
 - Feed liens, 87.226, 87.930
 - Impounded animals, care, 87.159
 - Perfected security interest, failure to notify holder, agricultural service lienholder, 87.252

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

- Livestock production**
 - Interference with livestock production, 30.877, 167.388
 - Livestock production facility, defined, 167.387
- Markets, auction**, see **Auction markets and sales**, this topic
- Marks**, see **Brands and marks**, this topic
- Meats**, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**, generally
- Minimum wage exemption**, 653.020
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Mules**, see **MULES**, generally
- Nonambulatory livestock, trading in**, 167.351
- Notices**
 - Auction market licensing, 599.401, 599.416, 599.426
 - Brands, recording expiration, 604.027
 - Districts, hearings, elections, 607.013, 607.015, 607.020, 607.040
 - Estray animals, see **Estray animals**, this topic
 - Quarantine, 596.402
 - Sales, proceeds, impoundment, 604.056
 - Seizures, hides or livestock, 604.056
- Peace officers**
 - Disease control, enforcement, 596.060, 596.416
 - Police officers and investigative officers, 604.015
- Pigs**, see **Swine**, this topic
- Poultry**, see **POULTRY**, generally
- Products dangerous to health, regulation**, 596.020
- Quarantine**, see **Diseases**, this topic
- Railroads**, see **RAILROADS**
- Rangelands**, see **RANGELANDS**, generally
- Records and recording**
 - Auction market licensees, 599.355
 - Brands and marks, see **Brands and marks**, this topic
 - Dogs harming livestock, 609.166, 609.167, 609.169
 - Feedlot inventory, 604.630, 604.650
- Restitution, unauthorized use of livestock animal**, 167.385
- Rodeos**, see **RODEOS**, generally
- Rules**
 - Auction markets
 - License, application permitting listing of less than all multiple owners, 599.406
 - Moving location, criteria for substantial extension of trading area, 599.401
 - Violations, 599.385
 - Brands, activation and renewal, fees, 604.027
 - Disease control, 596.065, 596.100, 596.105, 596.321, 596.470
 - Disposal, infected with, exposed to or carrier of disease, 596.341
 - Estray animals, fencing adequacy, 607.300
 - Feedlots, 604.670
 - Health certificates, issuance, 596.311
 - Horses, temporary sale licensees, 599.620
 - Importing from place of quarantine, 596.355
 - Release from quarantine, 596.361, 596.394
- Running at large**
 - See also **Estray animals**, this topic
 - Bison, 607.080, 607.085
 - Bulls, open range, 607.261
 - Cattle, female breeding, open range, 607.261
 - Civil liability for, 607.044, 607.085, 608.015
 - Criminal penalties, 607.992
 - Definitions, 607.005
 - Federal lands, application of livestock confinement laws, 607.055
 - Hogs, generally, 608.510, 608.990
 - Jackasses, open range, 607.261
 - Liability for, 607.044, 608.015

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Running at large (Cont.)

- Livestock districts, 607.044, 607.045, 607.080, 607.085, 607.992
- Open range, restrictions, 607.261
- Public roads or highways
 - Interstate and defense highways, 607.527, 607.992
 - State highways, 607.505, 607.510, 607.515, 607.527
 - Umpqua National Forest, 607.515
 - Washington County, 607.520
- Rams, open range, 607.261
- Stallions, open range, 607.261
- State highways, 607.505, 607.510, 607.515, 607.527
- Washington County, highways, 607.520

Sales

- Diseased livestock, 596.331, 596.990
- Estray animals, see **Estray animals**, this topic
- Goods, defined, 72.1050
- Horses, see **HORSES**
- Insurable interest, 72.5010
- Livestock, title passing, 72.4005, 72.4010, 72.4030
- Proceeds, impoundment, 604.056
- Prohibition, 604.071
- Unvaccinated female cattle, 596.331

Sanitation

- Auctions, see **Auction markets and sales**, this topic
- Disease control, see **Diseases**, this topic
- Supervision, 596.020

Secured transactions, classification of goods, 79.0102

Seizure or detention, 604.056

Sheep

- Akabane Virus, testing, 596.343
- Disease control, see **Diseases**, this topic
- Oregon Sheep Commission, see **SHEEP COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally

Sheriffs

- Disease control, enforcement, 596.060, 596.416
- Railroads, livestock injured or killed by, 608.380, 608.390, 608.400

Single trip permits, driving or herding, highways, 607.527

Slaughter, see **SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES**, generally

Spotlighting, prohibited, 498.146

Stock guards, highways and roads, 366.465, 368.056

Stockyards, disease control, 599.485, 599.490, 599.495

Strays, see **Estray animals**, this topic; **Running at large**, this topic

Swine

- Disease control, see **Diseases**, this topic
- Feeding
 - Garbage
 - Defined, 600.010
 - Permissible types, 600.095
 - Quarantine, swine fed impermissible garbage, 600.105
 - Jurisdiction of offenses, 600.120
- Offal
 - Defined, 600.010
 - Quarantine, swine fed impermissible offal, 600.105
- Penalties, 600.990
- Quarantine, noncompliance with law, 600.105, 600.990
- Violations, restraining, 600.120
- Fencing against, 608.510
- Feral swine, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Swine (Cont.)

- Highways, crossings under, 374.340
- Pregnant pigs, restrictive confinement, 600.150
- Running at large, see **Running at large**, this topic
- Trespass by, 608.510, 608.990

Taylor Grazing Act, see **TAYLOR GRAZING ACT**, generally

Theft

- Carcasses, unlawful transport, 164.863
- Conveyances transporting or concealing, forfeiture, 133.460
- First degree, 164.055
- Seizure
 - Sale, 133.485
 - Stolen animals, 133.465

Trails, construction, 366.460

Transportation

- Emergency operations plan, 401.975, 401.978
- Ownership questioned, 599.273
- Prohibition, 604.071
- Railroads, see **RAILROADS**
- Sifting or leaking load permits, 818.230
- Unlawful, see **Theft**, this topic

Trespass by, civil liability, 607.044, 607.085, 608.015

Tuberculosis, see **Diseases**, this topic

Vaccinations

- Breeding, female cattle, 596.460
- Evidence, tattoo, 596.331, 596.460
- Exemptions, 596.341
- Female cattle, 596.321, 596.331, 596.460, 596.990
- Harmful vaccines, prohibition, 596.065, 596.075, 596.990
- Import, female cattle, 596.341, 596.351

Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**, generally

Warranties, sales, between merchants, 72.3160

Water pollution, animal waste control, see **POLLUTION**

Water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Watering operations, water right permits, exemption, 537.141

Weighing, 599.345

Wildlife damage control, legislative findings, 610.055

Wolf predation

- Compensation programs, 610.150, 610.155
- Taking wolf, 498.014
- Tax credit, livestock killed by wolf, 315.174

LIVESTOCK DISTRICTS

Annexing, 607.020

Area, minimum, 607.010

Boundaries, 607.010, 607.012, 607.013, 607.020

Cities as, 607.008

Civil liability, livestock running at large, 607.044, 607.085

Creation

- Designation, State Department of Agriculture, 607.051
- Election, 607.005, 607.015, 607.025, 607.042, 607.043
- Federal land, effect, 607.043
- Hearing by county court, 607.013
- Notices, 607.013, 607.015, 607.040
- Petition, 607.010, 607.013, 607.042
- Restrictions, 607.042

Criminal penalties, 607.992

Definitions, 607.005

Dissolution, 607.020, 607.040, 607.043

Elections

- Annexation, 607.020

LIVESTOCK DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Elections (Cont.)

- Cash deposit by petitioners, 607.025
- Creation, 607.015
- Dissolution, 607.020
- Federal land, voters, 607.043
- Frequency, 607.042
- Special, expenses, 607.025
- Withdrawal, 607.020

Notices, withdrawal or dissolution election, 607.020

Running at large, 607.044, 607.045, 607.080, 607.085, 607.992

Withdrawal, 607.020, 607.040

LIVING WILLS

Advance directives for health care, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Oregon Uniform Trust Code, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**, generally

LLAMAS

Definition, livestock, 72.1030, 609.125

LOADS

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

LOANS

See also **CONSUMER FINANCE; DEBTORS AND CREDITORS**

Agreements, repayment, notice of penalty, refusal, 82.160, 82.170

Banks and banking, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Brownfields redevelopment and cleanup, 285A.188, 285A.190, 285B.117

Business development projects, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

Campaign finance, written agreements, 260.056

Cities, CONST. XI §5

Clean Diesel Engine Fund, 468A.803

Colleges and universities, students, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

Community forest authorities, 530.612, 530.616, 530.620

Consumer finance, see **CONSUMER FINANCE**, generally

Cooperative corporations

(Generally), 62.125

Directors, 62.286

Corporations

Directors, 60.364

Loan company license, requirements, 725.110

Municipal, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Counseling, consumers, 725A.090

Credit unions, see **CREDIT UNIONS**

Decedents' estates, 114.305

Defenses, loan closely connected with sale or lease, 83.850, 83.860

Definitions, loan, loan agreement, 82.150

Economic development projects, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

Electric power joint operating agencies, 262.075

Emergency services, Oregon Local Disaster

Assistance Loan and Grant Account, 401.536

Energy, see **ENERGY**

Facilities Authority, Oregon, 289.110

Geothermal heating districts, 523.040

LOANS (Cont.)

Historic preservation, see **HISTORIC PROPERTY**

Hospital authorities, construction and improvements, hospital facilities, 441.550

Housing, see **HOUSING**

Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

Interest, see **INTEREST (MONEY)**

Invasive Species Council, 570.755

Levee projects, 285B.420

Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**

Local governments, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Manufactured housing, low income, state financing, 456.548, 456.612 et seq.

Mass transit districts, 267.300, 267.330, 267.390

Maturity, repayment before, 83.620

Mortgages, see **MORTGAGE LENDING**, generally; **MORTGAGES**, generally

Municipal corporations, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Museums, see **MUSEUMS**

Open-end loan plans, 725.345, 725.347

Pawnbrokers, see **PAWNBROKERS**, generally

Payday loans, see **PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS**, generally

Pollution control facilities, counties, 468.265

Ports, development projects, see **PORTS**

Prepayment

(Generally), 83.620

Penalty, statement in agreement, 82.160, 86.150

Public benefit corporations, loans to benefit of director or officer, 65.364

Real property

Agreements

Statutes, application, 86.214

Tax, insurance payments, 86.240, 86.255

Banks

Mutual savings banks

Business sites, 716.630

Contracts, purchase, 716.574

Documents furnished by borrower, 716.566

Improvements, 716.450, 716.562

Income to equal loan payments, 716.568

Insurance, required, 716.566, 716.568

Land acquisition, development, 716.564

Leaseholds, 716.558

Leases, 716.450

Loan applications, contents, approval, 716.572

Mortgage participation, 716.554

Mortgages, 716.450

Purchase authorized, 716.630

Recording mortgages, trust deeds, 716.572

Renewal, extension of mortgage, 716.572

Single loans, limits, 716.450, 716.584

Term, extension for construction, 716.552

Title insurance, required, 716.566

Fixtures, security interests, effect, 79.0334, 79.0604

Historic preservation, see **HISTORIC PROPERTY**

Housing, see **HOUSING**

Lenders security protection, see **REAL PROPERTY**

Mortgages, see **MORTGAGE LENDING**, generally; **MORTGAGES**, generally

Real Estate Settlement Procedures Act, compliance, escrow deposits, 86.240

Secured transactions law, exclusion, 79.0109, 79.0334, 79.0604

Seismic rehabilitation financing programs, 223.685

Sewers and sewage, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**

Tax discount losses, 86.260

Utilities improvement financing programs, 223.680

LOANS (Cont.)

- Refund anticipation loans, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**
- Refund, prepayment, 83.620
- Regional Solutions Program, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754
- Religious corporations, loans to benefit of director or officer, 65.364
- Repayment, refusal to accept, notice to borrower, 82.170
- Retail installment contracts, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**, generally
- School finance, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
- Security agreements, **UCC**, 79.0201
- Sewers and sewage, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**
- Small businesses, see **SMALL BUSINESSES**, generally
- Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**, generally
- State credit, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Student loans, higher education, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Theft by receiving, lending on security of property, 164.055
- Title loans, see **PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS**, generally
- Truth-in-Lending Act, consumer loans, deferred payments, previously disclosed rate, 725.340
- United States, see **UNITED STATES**
- Unlawful trade practice laws, applicability, 646.605
- Veterans, see **VETERANS**
- Water control districts, see **WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS**
- Water development projects, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Water improvement districts, 552.670
- Water supply development projects, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Western juniper harvesting or manufacturing, 571.605
- Work release, revolving fund, 144.522
- Writing, agreements, requirement, 41.580

LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS

- (Generally), 171.725 et seq.
- Advisory opinions, 171.776
- Application of laws, 171.735
- Attorney General
 - Agencies or persons formerly represented during employment, 244.045
 - Regulation, exemption, 171.735
- Business association with public official, 244.090
- Complaints of violations, investigation and review, 171.776, 171.778
- Definitions, 171.725
- Exemptions, 171.735
- Expenditure statements, see **Statements, reports, registrations**, this topic
- False statements or misrepresentations, 171.764
- Income taxes, lobbying expenditures, 314.256
- Investigations, 171.776, 171.778
- Legislative contacts, local government officials and employees, 171.790
- Legislative finding, 171.730
- Legislative lobbying, unlawful, 162.465
- Legislators, former, lobbying by, 244.045
- Local government personnel, contacting legislature, 171.790
- Penalties, 171.778, 171.785, 171.992
- Prohibited conduct, 171.756
- Public officials, former, lobbying by, 244.045

LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS (Cont.)

- Registration, see **Statements, reports, registrations**, this topic
- Right of, **CONST. I §26**
- Rules, 171.772
- Statements, reports, registrations**
 - Electronic filing, access, 171.772
 - Exemptions, 171.735
 - Expenditure statements
 - (Generally), 171.745
 - Employers of lobbyists, 171.750
 - Time for filing, 171.752
 - False statements or misrepresentations, 171.764
 - Forms, 171.772
 - Informational statement, contents, 171.740
 - Internet, public database, 244.290
 - Public records, 171.766, 171.772
 - Registration, generally, 171.740
 - Verification, 171.762
- Unlawful lobbying, 162.465
- Violations, enforcement, 171.776, 171.778, 171.785, 171.992

LOCAL 21ST CENTURY SCHOOLS COUNCILS

- (Generally), 329.704

LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAWS

- See **STATUTES**

LOCAL BUDGET LAW

- See also **TAXATION**
- (Generally), 294.305, 294.565
- Accounting systems
 - Basis of accounting, municipal corporations, 294.333, 294.403
 - Change of basis, publication, 294.333
 - Definitions, 294.311
 - Funds and accounts, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic
 - School districts and community college districts, accrual basis, 294.383
- Adoption of budget, 294.456
- Airport maintenance, 836.240
- Amendments, budget estimates and proposed tax amounts, 294.456
- Appeals to Tax Court, 294.461, 294.515, 294.520
- Application of statutes, 294.316
- Appropriations
 - Amendment, governing body, 294.456
 - Defined, 294.311
 - Emergencies, 294.478, 294.481
 - Excess expenditures
 - Community college districts, 294.478
 - School districts, 294.478
 - Supplemental budget, 294.471, 294.473
 - Internal service funds, 294.343
 - Making, procedure, 294.456
 - Pass-through revenues, 294.466
 - School, education service or community college districts, 294.456, 294.478
 - Separate amounts, operational expenses, 294.456
 - Transfers within or between funds, 294.463
- Assessors, budgets, notices, filing with, 294.458, 310.060
- Audits, Division of
 - Copies of budgets, retaining, 294.458
 - Irregularities, reporting, 294.505
- Biennial budgets, 294.323

LOCAL BUDGET LAW (Cont.)

Bonds

Expenditure of proceeds, exemption, 294.338
Local option measures, generally, 294.474, 294.476, 294.477

Budget document

Amendment, 294.456
Approval by budget committee, 294.428
Assessor, filing with, 294.458, 310.060
Copies
Assessor, filing with, 294.458, 310.060
County clerk, filing with, 294.458
Provision, budget committee members, 294.426
Revenue, Department of, filing with, 198.345, 198.360, 294.458, 294.510, 294.565

Defined, 294.311

Enforcement, budget revision orders, 294.510

Estimate sheets, included in, 294.358

Explanation, budget message, 294.403

Failure to file, 294.565

Hearings

Budget committee, 294.428
Governing body, 294.453
Tax supervising and conservation commission, 294.448, 294.453

Municipal corporations, revision of procedures, order, 294.510

Preparation

Biennial budgets, 294.323
Budget committee, 294.428
Budget officer, 294.331
Publication, 294.451, 294.456
Time, 294.408

Receipt by budget committee, 294.426

Revenue, Department of, filing with, 198.345, 198.360, 294.458, 294.510, 294.565

Revision

Budget committee, 294.428
Governing body, 294.456

Submission to tax supervising and conservation commission, 294.431, 294.448, 294.453

Summary

Counties, programs funded by state resources, data, 294.444
Publication, generally, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448

Budget message, 294.403, 294.408, 294.426

Budget officer

Budget document, preparation, 294.331
Designation, 294.331

Citation of statutes, 294.305

City-counties, initial, 199.743

Civil service, firefighters, 242.714

Committee, budget

Budget document
Approval, 294.428
Receipt; provision of copies, 294.426
Education service district, 334.240
Establishment, 294.414, 294.423
Hearings, 294.428
Meetings, 294.426, 294.428
Membership, 294.414, 294.423, 334.240
Urban renewal agencies, 294.423

Compliance necessity, before expenditure or tax certification, 294.338

Conciliation services, domestic relations, counties, 3.280, 107.530

Construction of law, 294.495

Copies, filing, 198.345, 198.360, 294.458, 294.476, 294.510, 294.565

Declaratory rulings, 294.500

Definitions, 294.311

Emergencies

Authorized actions, governing bodies, 294.481

LOCAL BUDGET LAW (Cont.)

Emergencies (Cont.)

School and community college districts, expenditures, 294.478

Estimates

Amendment, governing body, 294.456

Debt service, 294.388

Deferred employee compensation, budget, exclusion, 294.361

Expenditures

Amendment before adoption, 294.456

Form, contents, preparation, 294.358, 294.388, 294.393

Personnel services, 294.388

Public utility or hospital, operation, 294.393

Requirement, 294.388, 294.393

School, education service or community college district, 294.393

Supplemental budgets, 294.471, 294.473

Funds and accounts, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic

Other requirements, 294.388

Reconciliation, 294.388

Resources, budget, 294.358, 294.361, 294.398

Revenues and tax levy, 294.368

Sheets, contents, 294.358

Tax supervising and conservation commission counties, 294.605

Exceptions, 294.316

Expenditures

Appropriations, see **Appropriations**, this topic

Bond proceeds, 294.338

Compliance with law, prerequisite, 294.338

Deferred employee compensation

(Generally), 294.311

Expenditure limitation, exemption, 294.338

Defined, 294.311

Emergencies, school or community college districts, 294.478

Estimates, see **Estimates**, this topic

Financial summaries, 294.438, 294.441

Gifts, bequests, 294.338

Local option tax revenues, 294.476, 294.477

Reconciliation, 294.388

Supplemental budget, 294.471, 294.473, 294.476, 294.477

Unforeseen condition, 294.338, 294.471, 294.473

Family court services, counties, 3.280

Financial summary

(Generally), 294.438

Publication, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448

School, education service and community college districts, 294.441

Submission to tax supervising and conservation commission, 294.608

Forms, 294.495

Funds and accounts

Commingling cash balance, 294.468

Elimination of fund, procedure, 294.353

Estimates

Deferred employee compensation, budget, exclusion, 294.361

General operating contingencies, 294.388

Resources, budget, preparation, 294.361

Unappropriated ending balances, 294.398

Fund balance, defined, 294.311

Internal service fund

Definition, 294.311

Establishment, 294.343

Loans between funds, 294.468

Reserve for encumbrances, defined, 294.311

Special revenue funds

Defined, 294.311

LOCAL BUDGET LAW (Cont.)

- Funds and accounts (Cont.)**
 - Special revenue funds (Cont.)
 - Receipts from revenue-producing property, 294.373
 - Transfers of appropriations, 294.463
 - Trust funds, 294.338
 - Unappropriated ending balance, estimate, 294.398
 - Unnecessary fund, elimination, 294.353
- Hearings**
 - Budget committee, 294.428
 - Governing body, 294.453
 - Supplemental budget, 294.473
 - Tax supervising and conservation commission, 294.448, 294.453, 294.640, 294.655
- Illegal tax levy, appeal to Tax Court, 294.461**
- Interest, inclusion in budget, 294.378**
- Investment of certain funds, 294.035**
- Limitation on authority, 294.490**
- Loans from funds, 294.468**
- Local option bond or tax measures, generally, 294.474, 294.476, 294.477**
- Migrant children education program, applicability, 343.835**
- Notices**
 - Budget committee meetings, 294.426
 - Filing, 294.458
 - Governing body, meeting notice, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448
 - Local option tax or bond measures, 294.474, 294.476, 294.477
 - Supplemental budgets, 294.471, 294.473
 - Tax levies, 294.458, 310.060
 - Tax supervising and conservation commission, hearings, 294.448
- Orders**
 - Appeal by municipal corporation, 294.515, 294.520
 - Revision of budget procedures, 294.505, 294.510
- Pass-through revenues, appropriation, 294.466**
- Period of budget, 294.311, 294.323**
- Publication**
 - Basis of accounting, changes, 294.333
 - Budget committee meetings, notices, 294.426
 - Budget summary, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448
 - Financial summary, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448
 - Format, notices and summaries, 294.433, 294.451
 - Governing body, meeting notice, 294.433, 294.438, 294.448
 - Tax supervising and conservation commission, hearings, notice, 294.448
- Purpose of statutes, 294.316, 294.321**
- Resources, budget**
 - Defined, 294.311
 - Estimates
 - Deferred employee compensation, exclusion, 294.361
 - Preparation, 294.358, 294.361
 - Revenues and tax levy, determination, 294.368
 - Fund balances, unappropriated, 294.398
 - Receipts
 - Deferred employee compensation, exclusion, 294.361
 - Estimates, inclusion, 294.361
 - Reservation, revenue-producing property, 294.373
- Revenue producing property, facility reserving receipts, depositing, 294.373**
- Rules, 294.438, 294.495, 294.500, 305.102**
- Rural fire protection district agreements, exception, 478.410**
- Statutes**
 - Application, 294.316
 - Citation, 294.305

LOCAL BUDGET LAW (Cont.)

- Statutes (Cont.)**
 - Compliance, necessity, 294.338
 - Purposes, 294.321
- Summaries**
 - Budget summary, see **Budget document**, this topic
 - Financial summary, see **Financial summary**, this topic
- Supplemental budget, 294.471, 294.473, 294.476, 294.477**
- Systems, see Accounting systems, this topic**
- Tax Court, appeals, 294.515, 294.520**
- Tax measures, local option, generally, 294.474, 294.476, 294.477**
- Tax supervising and conservation commission, see TAX SUPERVISING AND CONSERVATION COMMISSION, generally**
- Unlawful levy, appeal to Tax Court, 294.461**
- Unlawful spending, public officials, 294.100**
- Voidable tax levy, appeal, 294.461**

LOCAL CITIZEN REVIEW BOARDS

- Juveniles, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

LOCAL DISASTER ASSISTANCE LOAN AND GRANT ACCOUNT, OREGON

- (Generally), 401.536**

LOCAL ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY FUND

- (Generally), 285B.260**

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS

- (Generally), 199.410 et seq.**
- Advisory committee, 199.450**
- Annexation, see ANNEXATION**
- Appointment, members, 199.440**
- Assessments, 199.457**
- Boundary change**
 - Defined, 199.415
 - Effective date, voting purposes, 199.519
 - Filing, tax purposes, 199.519
 - Limitation of actions, 12.270
 - Major boundary changes, see **Major boundary changes**, this topic
 - Mass transit district, review, not subject, 267.207
 - Minor boundary changes, see **Minor boundary changes**, this topic
- City boundary policy, 199.410, 199.462**
- Contracting power, 199.432**
- Cooperative agreements, 199.455**
- Definitions, 199.415, 199.420, 199.460, 199.464**
- Districts**
 - Assessments, commission services not used, 199.485
 - Boundary policy, 199.410, 199.462
- Economic feasibility analysis, 199.522**
- Effective date, boundary change, voting purposes, 199.519**
- Employees**
 - (Generally), 199.455
 - Benefits, 199.432
- Executive officer, 199.455**
- Extraterritorial extensions, water or sewer lines, petition and approval, 199.461, 199.464, 199.466, 199.468**

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS (Cont.)

Fees, petitions or resolutions, boundary changes, 199.457

Financing, 199.457

Formation

Petition method, 199.430

Resolution, county board, 199.430

Statute, creation by, 199.460

Gifts, acceptance, 199.457

Joint commission hearings, 199.460

Jurisdiction, 199.430, 199.460

Legislative annexation, territory, cities and districts, 199.534

Major boundary changes

Advisory committee review, 199.450

Appeals, 199.461, 199.476

County clerks, notification, 199.461

Definitions, 199.415, 199.420

Economic feasibility analysis, formation, 199.476

Effective date, voting purposes, 199.519

Elections, 199.480

Health danger formation, 199.512, 431.740, 431.745, 431.750

Hearings, 199.461, 199.463

Initiation by commission, 199.485

Limitations, 199.462

Omitted territory, 199.461

Petition, review factors considered, 199.462

Policy, 199.410

Review by commission

Advisory committee review, 199.450

Approval of petition, 199.445, 199.461, 199.476, 199.480

Continuation, city, district proceeding, 199.480

Disapproval of petition, 199.445, 199.461, 199.480

Final order, 199.480

Jurisdiction, 199.430, 199.460, 199.476

Limitations, 199.462

Modification of petition, 199.445, 199.461, 199.480

Rules, 199.445, 199.452

Standards, 199.462

Suspension of city, district proceeding, 199.476

Termination, city, district proceeding, 199.480

Rules, 199.445, 199.452

Standards, 199.462

Statewide planning goals, consideration, 199.462

Study, proposed change, 199.461, 199.462

Meetings, 199.435, 199.450, 199.460

Members, 199.435, 199.440, 199.445, 199.455

Metropolitan service district, members, appointment, 199.440

Minor boundary changes

Advisory committee review, 199.450

Appeals, 199.461

Application of statutes, 199.487

Approval of petition, 199.445, 199.461, 199.495, 199.505, 199.507

Assessments, effect, 199.510

Consent, areas annexed by, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495

County clerks, notification, 199.461

Definitions, 199.415, 199.420

Disapproval of petition, 199.445, 199.461

Effective date

(Generally), 199.495, 199.505, 199.510

Voting purposes, 199.519

Elections, 199.505, 199.507

Enclaves, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495

Final order, adoption, postponement, 199.490

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS (Cont.)

Minor boundary changes (Cont.)

Health danger annexation

Cities, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495, 222.905

Districts, 199.512, 431.740, 431.745, 431.750

Hearings, 199.461, 199.463

Initiation of change, 199.487, 199.490

Jurisdiction of commission, 199.430, 199.460, 199.487

Limitations, 199.462

Modification of petition, 199.445, 199.461

Omitted territory, 199.461

Petitions

Resolution, filing, contents, 199.490

Review, factors considered, 199.462

Policy, 199.410

Rules, 199.445, 199.452

Standards, 199.462

Study, proposed change, 199.461, 199.462

Taxation, effect, 199.487, 199.510

Notices

Annexation, withdrawal, transfer proceedings, 199.490

Assessments, 199.457

Hearings, 199.463

Landowners, nonappearing, 199.461

Petition, city incorporation, obtaining signatures, time limit, 199.522

Policy

Legislative, 199.531

Standards, 199.410, 199.462

Quorum, 199.445

Rules

(Generally), 199.445, 199.452

Charter commission, functions, 199.730

Charter committee, 203.740

Service charges, 199.457

Sewer lines and sewage systems, approval,

199.461, 199.464, 199.466, 199.468

Standards, policy, 199.410, 199.462

State agency status, 199.432

Tax levy, county, 199.457

Vacancies in office, members, 199.440

Water systems

Extraterritorial water line extension, petition and approval, 199.461, 199.464, 199.466, 199.468

Formation, consolidation, or expansion, approval, 448.165

LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYER BENEFIT TRUST FUND

See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

See also **CITIES; COUNTIES; DISTRICTS; PORTS; PUBLIC BODIES**

Abortion, governmental interference prohibited, 659.880

Accountants and accounting

Audits, see **AUDITS AND AUDITING**

Costs and expenses, system installation, 297.535

County accountants, see **COUNTY ACCOUNTANTS**, generally

Local Budget Law, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**

State services, 190.250

Actions and proceedings, see **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Advanced technology education and training, public-private partnerships, 350.165, 350.170

Air pollution, see **POLLUTION**

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

- Airports**, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
- Ambulances and emergency medical services providers, regulation**, 682.031, 682.051
- Annulment, corporate existence**
 - Grounds, 30.570
 - Judgment, 30.590, 30.630, 30.640
 - Prosecution, 30.610, 30.620
- Appeal and review**
 - Decisions, governing bodies, 34.102
 - Validity, creation and certain acts, determination, 33.720
- Arbitration, intergovernmental**, see **ARBITRATION**
- Architectural barriers, public buildings**, 447.210
- Armories, use**, 396.540, 396.545
- Assessments, improvements**, see **ASSESSMENTS**
- Attorney fees, municipal corporation lien foreclosure suits**, 223.615
- Audits and auditing**, see **AUDITS AND AUDITING**
- Bancroft Bonding Act**, see **BONDS**
- Bar, Oregon State**, 9.010
- Beekeeping in residential areas**, 602.035, 602.045
- Bicycle trails**
 - Advisory committee, membership representation, 366.112
 - Establishment, lands of municipality, 390.962
- Boats and boating**
 - Regulations, 830.040, 830.140, 830.175, 830.350
 - State aid for facilities, 830.150
- Bonds**, see **BONDS**, generally
- Borrowing**
 - Authority, generally, 287A.010
 - Bonds, see **BONDS**, generally
 - Definitions, 287A.001
 - Municipal Debt Advisory Commission, Oregon, see **MUNICIPAL DEBT ADVISORY COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally
 - Restrictions, CONST. XI §5
 - Short-term borrowing, generally, 287A.180
 - Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**, generally
 - Warrants, see **Warrants**, this topic
- Boundary commissions**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOUNDARY COMMISSIONS**, generally
- Bridges**, see **BRIDGES**, generally
- Budgeting**, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**, generally
- Building code, state**, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**
- Buildings**
 - See also **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
 - Accessibility, persons with disabilities, 447.210 et seq.
 - Personnel system, state, allowing use, 240.105
 - State, operation, acquisition, management, etc., consultation with local government officers, 276.096
 - Structural collapse, assignment of local resources, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
- Business, transacting, notice of incorporation or formation**, 198.782
- Campgrounds, parks, tourist facility license exemption**, 446.325
- Census**, see **CENSUS**, generally
- Charters**, CONST. XI §2, CONST. XI §2a
- Child care facilities**, see **CHILD CARE FACILITIES**, generally
- City improvement assessments, installment payment**, 223.212

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

- Claims against**
 - Other than tort, settlement, 30.395
 - Payment by check, 294.029, 294.070
- Clinical laboratories, official responsible for operation, license application**, 438.130
- Commuter ridesharing arrangements, taxation and licensing**, 825.350
- Condemnation**, see **CONDEMNATION**, generally
- Contracts and agreements**
 - See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
 - Authorization and validity, determination, 33.710, 33.720
 - Boundary commissions, 199.432
 - Collective bargaining, employees, 243.656
 - Cooperative agreements, see **Cooperation and cooperative agreements**, this topic
 - Forest fire suppression, 477.406, 477.410
 - Investment pool agreements, 294.035, 294.810
 - Low income housing, financing, professional services and consultation, 456.625
 - Manufactured dwelling inspection, 446.250, 446.255
 - Metropolitan Service District, 268.030, 268.310, 268.315, 268.330
 - Sewers
 - Inspection, 447.091
 - Regulation, DEQ, 454.725
 - Transmission lines, transmission agreements, 271.440
 - Underground storage tank programs, 466.730
- Controlled substances, laws, adoption, prohibition**, 430.402
- Conveyances, future interests, extinguishment**, 105.774
- Cooperation and cooperative agreements**
 - See also **State services, assistance**, this topic
 - Aviation, state agencies, 835.015
 - Boundary commissions, 199.455
 - Contract review boards, local, 279A.060
 - County service district facilities, 451.560
 - Employment, 190.020
 - Environmental quality, generally, 468.035
 - Financial services, state, 190.250
 - Fire protection, 478.300
 - Highway and road construction, repair, etc., 366.572, 366.576
 - Housing, see **HOUSING**
 - Indian tribes, see **INDIANS**
 - Intergovernmental
 - Authority, 190.010, 190.110
 - Contents, 190.020
 - Effect, 190.030
 - Functions, activities performed, 190.010, 190.020, 190.110
 - Interstate, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440
 - Policy, 190.007
 - Statutes, construction, 190.007
 - Termination, 190.020
 - Unit of local government, defined, 190.003
 - Interstate, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440
 - Investment pools, 294.820
 - Mass transit districts, 267.200, 267.210, 267.225
 - Materials, equipment, supplies, state, 190.240
 - Medical assistance enrollment, 411.435
 - Metropolitan Service District, 268.030, 268.310, 268.315, 268.330
 - Parking regulations, state, violations, 276.990
 - Penal institution work camps, establishing, 421.490
 - Planning, state agencies, 190.210, 190.220
 - Pollution control, 468.035, 468A.010, 468A.410, 468B.020
 - Port of Portland, recreational facilities, 778.073

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

- Cooperation and cooperative agreements (Cont.)**
 - Recreation trails system, 390.971, 390.974
 - Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, Oregon, see **RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON**, generally
 - Road-lighting facilities, 478.300
 - School district vehicle regulation, 332.445
 - Security agreements, federal military facilities, 190.112
 - Sewage facilities, 454.165
 - Sheriffs, 206.345
 - Soil and water conservation, 568.225
 - Solid waste control, 459.015, 459.025, 459.065
 - State agency services, 190.110, 190.240
 - Tax collection, state agencies, 267.200, 305.620, 305.630, 305.645
 - Transferred employees, rights, 190.020, 236.610, 236.620, 236.630, 236.640
 - Transportation districts, 267.560, 267.570, 267.590
 - Water supply districts, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC**
 - Willamette River Greenway, 390.330, 390.350
 - Work and training camps, youth offenders, 420.210, 420.225, 420.230
- Corporate existence, city or county, pleading, ORCP 20D**
- Corporations, private, aiding or holding stock prohibited, CONST. XI §9**
- Costs and disbursements, actions, 20.130, 20.140**
- County property, claims against, filing, 275.130**
- Creation, validity, determination, 33.710, 33.720**
- Credit, loaning to corporations, CONST. XI §9**
- Data processing services, state furnishing, 190.240, 190.250**
- Debt**
 - See also **Borrowing**, this topic
 - Debt buyer regulation, preemption, 646A.667
 - Land bank authorities, 465.612, 465.621
 - Limitations, CONST. XI §9, CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11L
 - Ports, see **PORTS**
 - State assuming, CONST. XI §8, CONST. XI-H §1
- Definitions**
 - Investment pool, 294.805
 - Local governments, 174.116
 - Municipal corporation
 - Abandoned cemetery, 226.520
 - City-county consolidation, budgeting, 199.743
 - Expenditure, 294.311
 - Local Budget Law, 294.311
 - Tax supervising and conservation, 294.605
 - Special government body, 174.117
- Dental office or clinic, owning or operating, 679.020**
- Deposit of funds, see DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS, generally**
- Dextromethorphan regulation, state preemption, 475.386**
- Disclosure, records, persons in custody or supervision, exemption, 192.398**
- Dismantling businesses, motor vehicles, regulation, 822.140**
- Document filing, Secretary of State, prior to business transaction, 198.782**
- Domestic violence fatality review teams, 418.714**
- Drinking water, see WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**
- Drunkenness, etc., laws, adoption, prohibition, 430.402**
- Earthquake drills, 401.900**
- Economic development projects, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS, generally**

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

- Economic interest statements, political subdivisions, 244.160**
- Elections, see ELECTIONS, generally**
- Electric utilities, see Utilities, this topic**
- Electronic Transactions Act, Uniform, see ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM**
- Emergency management and services, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
- Eminent domain, see CONDEMNATION, generally**
- Employees and officers**
 - See also **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
 - Economic interest statements, political subdivisions, 244.160
 - Firefighters, see **FIREFIGHTERS, generally**
 - Health benefit plans, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
 - Minimum conditions of employment, collective bargaining, 653.261
 - Minimum wage requirements, 653.017
 - Oregon Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, status under, see **RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON**
 - Transfer between employers, rights (Generally), 236.610, 236.620, 236.630, 236.640
 - Cooperative agreement, contents, 190.020
 - Mass transit districts, 267.200, 267.235, CONST. XI §13
 - Metropolitan Service District, 268.220, 268.230, CONST. XI §13
 - Retirement, see **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**
 - Unemployment compensation, see **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**
 - Work schedule requirements, 653.490
- Energy, see ENERGY**
- Establishment, validity, determination, 33.710, 33.720**
- Execution, property, 18.318, 18.345**
- Federal aid, see UNITED STATES**
- Fees, see FEES**
- Ferries, interstate, see FERRIES**
- Field burning, see FIELD BURNING, generally**
- Fill or removal permits, 196.815, 196.825**
- Finances**
 - Accounting systems, see **Accountants and accounting**, this topic
 - Audits, see **AUDITS AND AUDITING**
 - Debt, see **Debt**, this topic
 - Depositories, see **DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS**, generally
 - Fees, see **FEES**
 - Fiscal and revenue impact statements, see **Fiscal and revenue impact statements**, this topic
 - Investments, see **INVESTMENTS**
 - Joint functions, activities, 190.020, 190.420, 190.440, 280.150
 - Oregon Government Ethics Commission, funding, 244.255
 - Projects and improvements, see **Projects and improvements, financing**, this topic
 - Signatures, facsimile, 294.120
 - Treasurers, see **Treasurers**, this topic
 - Warrants, see **Warrants**, this topic
- Firearms, local regulation, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
- Fires and fire protection, see FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

Fireworks regulation and enforcement, generally, 480.160

Fiscal and revenue impact statements
Administrative rules, 183.335
Legislation, 173.025 et seq.

Foreclosed residential property, neglect, enforcement, 18.995

Foreign trade zones, 285A.325

Forests and forestry, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Franchises, duration, 221.460, 221.470

Fuel taxes, see FUEL TAXES

Future interests, extinguishment, conveyances, 105.774

Garbage, see WASTE DISPOSAL, generally

Gas distribution, storage regulation, 757.039, 757.991

Geographic information systems and data, see GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS AND DATA, generally

Geologists, registered, contracting, 672.695

Government waste hotlines, 297.760, 297.765

Graffiti, regulation, 164.388

Health care facilities, license holders, inspection fees, 441.020

Home rule, CONST. IV §1, CONST. XI §2

Homeless camping
Public property, policy, development, 203.077, 203.079, 203.081
Religious institutions, camping space, providing, 203.082

Hospitals, see HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, generally

Housing, see HOUSING

Immigration, enforcement of federal laws, generally, 180.805, 180.810, 181A.820

Improvements, financing, see Projects and improvements, financing, this topic

Incorporation, document filing, prior to business transaction, 198.782

Indemnity contracts, land occupancy, 271.380

Indian tribes, cooperative agreements, see INDIANS

Infrastructure projects, see INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS, generally

Inspections
Manufactured dwellings, 446.250, 446.253, 446.255
Sewers, 447.091

Insurance
Authorizing as insurers, prohibited, 731.390
Insurance Code exemption, 731.036
Insurers investing in obligations of, 733.590
Intergovernmental agreements, 30.282
Liability, 30.282, 30.290
Policies or certificates, issuance, 30.282
Self-insurance program, 30.282
Taxing insurers, 731.840

Insurance and insurers, local regulatory authority, preemption, 731.841

Intergovernmental cooperation, see Cooperation and cooperative agreements, this topic

Intoxication laws, adoption, prohibition, 430.402

Investments, see INVESTMENTS

Joint functions, activities, see Cooperation and cooperative agreements, this topic

Judgments against, satisfaction, 30.390

Labor and employment
Employees and officers, see **Employees and officers, this topic**
State preemption
Minimum wage, 653.017
Sick leave, 653.661

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

Labor and employment (Cont.)
State preemption (Cont.)
Work schedules, 653.490

Laboratories, clinical, person responsible for operation, license application, 438.130

Land bank authorities, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS

Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING, generally

Lands, see Real property, this topic

Landscape architects, contracts, registration, 671.412

Landslides, hazard areas, see LANDSLIDES

Legislature, contacts, officials and employees, 171.790

Libraries, see LIBRARIES

Licenses and permits, see LICENSES AND PERMITS

Liens
County lands, sale, municipal corporation assessment lien claims, 275.130
Foreclosure of liens, 223.610, 223.615
Neglect, foreclosed residential property, remediation costs, 18.995

Liquefied petroleum gas containers, siting and installation, regulation, 480.445

Liquor control, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, generally

Loans
Credit, to corporations, prohibition, CONST. XI §9
Passenger transportation systems, 184.689
Restrictions, CONST. XI §5
Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS, generally**

Lobbying, officials and employees, Legislative contacts, 171.790

Local Budget Law, see LOCAL BUDGET LAW, generally

Local option taxes, see TAXATION

Majority rule, 174.130

Mandated activities, state funding, CONST. XI §15

Marijuana regulation, see MARIJUANA

Mass transportation, see TRANSPORTATION, generally

Measuring or weighing instruments, licensing, exemption, 618.126

Mediation communications, confidentiality, adopting policy, 36.226, 36.228

Meetings, see PUBLIC MEETINGS, generally

Mergers, authority, CONST. XI §2a

Metropolitan Service District, see METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT, generally

Microfilming services, 192.072

Mines and minerals, see MINES AND MINERALS

Minimum wage requirements, authority, 653.017

Mobile homes and manufactured dwellings
Inspection and enforcement authority, 446.250, 446.252, 446.253, 446.255
Park closures, regulation, 90.660

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Municipal Debt Advisory Commission, Oregon, see MUNICIPAL DEBT ADVISORY COMMISSION, OREGON, generally

Noise control, local regulation, 467.100, 467.136

Notices, publication, radio, television, 193.320, 193.350

Obscenity and indecency, ordinances in conflict with statutes, 167.100

Office usurpation, action by state, 30.510

Open burning, regulation, 468A.085

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

Ordinances, authority to enact, constitutionality, 33.710, 33.720

Parks and recreational areas
Cities, see **CITIES**
Control over areas outside limits, 226.010
Conveying real property, 271.330
Counties, see **COUNTIES**
Facilities, providing, municipal corporation formation, 266.110
State funding assistance, rules, 390.180
State park master plan, 390.180

Permits, see LICENSES AND PERMITS

Personnel system, state, public buildings, allowing use, 240.105

Pesticides, see PESTICIDES AND PESTS

Photocopying services, 192.072

Police, see PEACE OFFICERS, generally

Pollution, see POLLUTION, generally

Ports, see PORTS, generally

Pregnancy termination, governmental interference prohibited, 659.880

Proceedings, see ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

Projects and improvements, financing
See also **Finances, this topic**
(Generally), 223.001 et seq., 280.040, 280.050
Assessments, see **ASSESSMENTS**
Cities, see **CITIES**
System development charges, see **SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES, generally**
Tax levy and election, 280.060, 280.064, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090, CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11L

Property, see Real property, this topic

Public contracts, see Contracts and agreements, this topic

Public health, see PUBLIC HEALTH, generally

Public records, see PUBLIC RECORDS, generally

Public utilities, see Utilities, this topic

Publications, form, frequency, 192.210, 192.220

Quarantine or isolation, persons, see PUBLIC HEALTH

Quiet title suits, 105.605

Radio tower access charges, private businesses, 759.070

Railroad crossings, see RAILROADS

Real property
See also **PUBLIC LANDS**
Bicycle trails, establishment, 390.962
Buildings, see **Buildings, this topic**
Condemnation, see **CONDEMNATION, generally**
County lands, sale, municipal corporation assessment lien claims, 275.130
Execution exemption, 18.345
Foreclosed residential property, neglect, enforcement, 18.995
Future interests, extinguishment, conveyances, 105.774
Land bank authorities, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
Quiet title suit, 105.605
Relinquishing title, 271.330
State agencies, occupancy, indemnification, 273.452
Surveys, maps and field notes, filing, etc., 209.250
Taxation, see **TAXATION**
Transferable development credits, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
Transfers, public purposes, 271.330, 271.335
Transmission lines, location agreements, 271.440
Vacation, see **VACATION OF LAND, generally**

Records, public, see PUBLIC RECORDS, generally

Recreational areas, see Parks and recreational areas, this topic

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

Recycling programs, see RECYCLING

Redevelopment projects, financing, taxes, CONST. IX §1c

Refund anticipation loans, regulation, preemption, 673.715

Regional Solutions Program, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754

Regulations, authority to enact, constitutionality, 33.710, 33.720

Reports, form, frequency, 192.210, 192.220

Resolutions, authority to enact, constitutionality, 33.710, 33.720

Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, Oregon, see RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON, generally

Restaurants, see RESTAURANTS

Roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS, generally

Rules
Audits, 297.505
Bonds, see **BONDS**
Cooperative agreements, review, 195.020
Fiscal impact statements, 183.335
Forests, prohibition, 527.722
Investments
(Generally), 293.857
Pool, 294.815, 294.825, 294.895
Uniform fire code, plan, 455.148, 455.150
Unlawful trade practices, compliance with local government rules, exemptions, 646.612

Seaplanes, regulations, 835.210

Secretary of State, business, transactions, notice of incorporation or formation, filing, 198.782

Securities, registration, exemption, 59.025, 59.045

Security agreements, federal military facilities, 190.112

Security bonds, cancellation by surety, 742.366

Sewers and sewage, see SEWERS AND SEWAGE, generally

Sexual orientation, laws, enacting or enforcing, 659.870

Shooting ranges, regulation, 166.171, 166.172, 166.176, 467.136

Shopping carts, misappropriated or abandoned, regulation, 98.515, 98.520

Short-term borrowing, generally, 287A.180

Small scale local energy projects, see SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS, generally

Snowmobiles, regulation, 821.050

Soil and water conservation, cooperative agreements, 568.225

State services, assistance
See also **Cooperation and cooperative agreements, this topic**
(Generally), 190.110, 190.240
Accounting, data processing, 190.250
Environmental quality, 468.035, 468A.170
Materials, equipment, supplies, limitation, 190.240
Passenger transportation systems, 184.689
Planning, 190.210, 190.220

Stock in corporations, ownership, CONST. XI §9

Stream bed materials, removal, use, 274.550

Surveys, land, field notes, maps, 209.250

Swimming pools, public, see SWIMMING POOLS AND FACILITIES, generally

System development charges, see SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES, generally

Tax supervising and conservation commission, see TAX SUPERVISING AND CONSERVATION COMMISSION, generally

Taxation, see TAXATION

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

- Taxicabs, regulation and franchising, 221.485, 221.495
- Tourism attractions and businesses, development and promotion, governmental cooperation, 284.111
- Transient lodging taxes, 320.332, 320.345, 320.347, 320.350
- Transmission lines, location agreements, 271.440
- Transparency website, Oregon, required postings, 276A.253
- Transportation projects, loans, 367.035, 367.060
- Transportation system employees, protective arrangements, 267.200, 267.235, 268.220, CONST. XI §13
- Transportation, passenger systems, assistance, 184.689
- Treasurers
 - Condemnation actions, advance deposits, 35.265
 - Deposits with, 295.093
- Underground storage tanks, see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
- Unemployment compensation, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
- United States, cooperation, 190.110
- Unlawful trade practices, rule compliance, exemptions, 646.612
- Unmanned aircraft system use, see AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION
- Urban renewal, see URBAN RENEWAL, generally
- Urban service agreements, see LAND USE PLANNING
- Utilities
 - Cities, see CITIES
 - Joint operating agencies for electric power, see ELECTRICITY
 - Oregon Community Power, see OREGON COMMUNITY POWER, generally
 - Radio tower access charges, 759.070
 - Utilities improvement financing programs, 223.680
- Vacation of land, see VACATION OF LAND, generally
- Validity, creation and certain acts, determination proceedings, 33.710, 33.720
- Warrants
 - (Generally), 294.027, 294.029
 - Check-warrant forms, use, 294.027, 294.029
 - Definitions, 294.005
 - Lost, stolen or destroyed, 294.015
 - Payment
 - (Generally), 294.027, 294.029
 - Check, as, 294.028, 294.029
 - Destroyed, 294.015
 - Lost, stolen or destroyed, 294.015
 - Surrender, necessity, 294.010, 294.015
 - Wrongful, 294.025
 - Signatures, facsimile, 294.120
 - Taxation, property, payments with, 311.265
 - Unpaid, interest on, 287A.472
- Waste disposal, see WASTE DISPOSAL, generally
- Waste, inefficiency, or abuse; confidential reports, 297.760, 297.765
- Water and water rights, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS, generally
- Water supply systems, see WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)
- Websites, links on Oregon transparency website, 276A.253
- Weighing or measuring instruments, licensing, exemption, 618.126
- Welfare recipients, community work and training programs, 411.855, 411.860, 411.865, 411.870, 411.875

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (Cont.)

- Willamette River Greenway, 390.318, 390.322, 390.330, 390.350, 390.360
- Work and training camps, youth offenders, 420.210, 420.225, 420.230
- Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION
- Wrecking business, regulation, 822.140
- Xeriscaping, regulation, 105.980
- Zoning and planning, see LAND USE PLANNING, generally

LOCAL HEALTH OFFICIALS, CONFERENCE OF

See PUBLIC HEALTH

LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

See DISTRICTS

LOCAL OFFICIALS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

- Committee involvement, 197.235
- Land use planning, 197.165

LOCAL OPTION

- Alcoholic beverages, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
- Taxes, see TAXATION

LOCAL REGISTRARS

Vital statistics, see VITAL STATISTICS

LOCAL SERVICE DISTRICTS

See DISTRICTS, generally

LOCKS AND LOCKERS

- Grain storage facilities, 587.150
- Hazard, creating, locking door or lid, 167.810
- Hotels and inns, liability limitation, 699.010
- Locksmiths, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS
- Refrigerated locker plants, see REFRIGERATED LOCKER PLANTS, generally
- Schools, deposits, 339.155
- Tenants, lock changes, victims of certain crimes, 90.459

LOCOMOTIVES

See RAILROADS, generally

LODGES AND LODGING

See HOTELS AND MOTELS, generally

LOFGREN AND ZANDER MEMORIAL ACT

See CARBON MONOXIDE ALARMS, generally

LOGS

See TIMBER AND LUMBER, generally

LONG TERM CARE

- Facilities, see NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES
- Home care, see HOME CARE, generally

LONG TERM CARE (Cont.)

Insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
Legislative findings, options, 410.030
Medical assistance, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
Ombudsman, see **LONG TERM CARE OMBUDSMAN**, generally
Referrals, 443.370, 443.373, 443.376
Reimbursement audit manual, 410.180
System, comprehensive plan, 410.065

LONG TERM CARE OMBUDSMAN

(Generally), 441.403
Account, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
Advisory board, see **RESIDENTIAL OMBUDSMAN AND PUBLIC GUARDIANSHIP ADVISORY BOARD**, generally
Appeals of ombudsman actions, 441.418
Complaint procedures, notice; posting, 441.411
Confidentiality, procedures maintaining, 441.407, 441.408
Definitions, 441.402
Designees, appointment, 441.413
Duties and powers, 441.406, 441.408, 441.409
Entry into facilities and records access, 441.408
Establishment of office, 441.403
Funding, 441.404
Immunity, civil liability, 441.412
Investigations and complaints, 441.406, 441.408, 441.409
Motions in protective proceedings, 125.085
Oregon Public Guardian and Conservator, see **PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS**
Records
Abuse cases, availability, 124.090
Access, 441.408
Confidentiality, 441.407, 441.408
Reports, 441.406, 441.409
Residential Facilities Ombudsman, appointment, 443.382
Rules, 441.406
Visitors, right to see, effect of statutes, 441.414

LONG TERM ENTERPRISE ZONE FUND

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

LOSSES

Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

LOST PAPERS AND RECORDS

Archivist, State, 357.865
Bank collections, notice to transferor, 74.2020
Bonds, evidence of, 286A.185
Commercial fishing licenses, 508.495
Court records and proceedings, restoration
Certified copy as substitute, 7.140
Court of Appeals records, filing in lower court, 7.170
Order of restoration, 7.150
Probate records, 7.160
Replacing, 7.140, 7.150, 7.160, 7.170
Supreme Court records, filing in lower court, 7.170
Deeds, 93.230
Documents of title, commercial code, 77.5020, 77.6010
Fish and wildlife licenses, 497.032
Geologist certificates, 672.705
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Patents, 93.230
Plats, 92.130
Probate papers, 7.160

LOST PAPERS AND RECORDS (Cont.)

Public records, 357.865
Restoration order, 7.150
Substitution, 7.140
Tax Court complaint, 305.418
Warehouse documents, 77.6010
Warrants, local governments, 294.015
Water Resources Commission, deposit receipts, 548.405, 548.410, 548.415
Wills, 7.160

LOST PROPERTY

See also **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**
Appeals, records, etc., 19.420
Boats, reporting, 830.050
County, forfeiture to, 98.015
Explosives, reporting, 480.265, 480.990
Finders, duties, rights, 98.005, 98.015, 98.025
Investment securities, 78.4050, 78.4060
Money, state officers and employees, accountability, recovery, 297.110, 297.120
Owner, restitution or reclaiming, 98.015, 98.025
Records, see **LOST PAPERS AND RECORDS**, generally
Seizures, property seized, liability, 133.537
State agencies, report and investigation, 297.120
Theft, see **THEFT**
Transportation cards, prepaid, application of laws, 98.045
Warehouses, liabilities, 77.4030

LOTS

Cemeteries, see **CEMETERIES**

LOTTERIES

(Generally), CONST. XV §4
Bingo, lotto, and raffle games, see **GAMBLING**
Certification of revenues from, 291.348
Charter schools, student selection, 338.125
Forfeiture, prizes or money, 167.158
Losses, recovery, 30.740, 30.780
Lottery, defined, 167.117
Marijuana, giving as prize, 475B.333
Military property, 399.115
Oregon State Lottery, see **LOTTERY, OREGON STATE**, generally
Prohibition, generally, CONST. XV §4
Promoting gambling in first degree, 167.127
Records
Possession in first degree, 167.137
Possession in second degree, 167.132
Taxation, see **TAXATION**

LOTTERY BONDS

See **BONDS**

LOTTERY COMMISSION, OREGON STATE

Creation, 461.100, CONST. XV §4
Definitions, 461.010
Director
(Generally), 461.150, CONST. XV §4
Assistant Director for Security, 461.190, CONST. XV §4
Contracts for services, 461.160
Employment or lobbying, occupation or industry formerly regulated, 244.045
Members, duties, 461.100

LOTTERY COMMISSION, OREGON STATE (Cont.)

Officers and employees, exempt service, 461.120
Offices, Oregon State Lottery, 461.050
Reports, 461.100, 461.140
Rules, CONST. XV §4

LOTTERY, OREGON STATE

(Generally), 461.010, CONST. XV §4

Advertising

(Generally), 461.220
Problem gambling treatment programs, 461.500
Responsible gambling, promotion, 461.820

Age, see **Minors**, this topic

Assignments, prizes, 461.250, 461.253, 461.257

Audits, state agencies receiving lottery proceeds, CONST. XV §4c

Bonds, see **BONDS**

Bonds and undertakings

Contractors, 461.430
Game retailers, 461.330
Lottery bond reserves, 286A.580

Buildings, lottery-funded, access by persons with disabilities, 447.255

Catastrophic disasters, use of funds, CONST. X-A §2, CONST. X-A §4

Child support, holding certain prizes for, 461.715

Computer crime, 164.377

Continuance, lottery bond obligations, 286A.580

Contracts and agreements

Lottery game retailers, 461.300
Procurements, see **Vendors and contractors**, this topic
Public aid recovery, data exchanges, 461.719
Security services, State Police, 461.130
State agencies and local governments, generally, 461.160

Coordination, director and commission, 461.170

Counties

Fairs, financial support, 565.446, 565.447
Management of moneys received by, 461.512
Video lottery revenues, distribution, 461.547

Criminal identification information, 461.110

Data match system, public aid recovery, 461.719

Definitions, 461.010

Director, see **LOTTERY COMMISSION, OREGON STATE**

Disclosure information, submitting, persons required, 461.700

DOT Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.557

Drawings, procedure, 461.230

Economic development

(Generally), 461.540, CONST. XV §4
Counties, see **Counties**, this topic
DOT Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.557
ODAS Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.553
Projects, lottery financed, displaying information, 280.518

Education, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

Fees

Prize assignment, petition, processing, 461.253
Retailers, temporary letter of authority, 461.335

Finances

(Generally), 461.500 et seq.
Budget report, annual, 461.140
Catastrophic disasters, use of funds, CONST. X-A §2, CONST. X-A §4
Checking accounts and petty cash fund, establishment, 461.520

LOTTERY, OREGON STATE (Cont.)

Finances (Cont.)

Counties, see **Counties**, this topic
DOT Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.557
Expenditure limitations, 461.550
Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
Legislative Fiscal Officer studies, 173.420
Lottery Fund, Oregon State, 461.530, CONST. XV §4
Lottery Fund, State, 461.510
ODAS Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.553
Outdoor School Education Fund, see note after, 461.540
Proceeds, use, 461.500, 461.540, CONST. X-A §2, CONST. X-A §4, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c, CONST. XV §4f
Reversion of unspent allocations, 461.559
Self-supporting revenue-raising agency, operation as, 461.500
Taxation, prizes, 314.625, 314.642, 316.127, 316.194, 461.560
Veterans, see **VETERANS**

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 461.110

First-source hiring agreements, firms receiving lottery-funded benefits, 461.740

Fish and wildlife, funding, 285B.551, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c

Gambling laws, effect, 461.040

Gambling-related behavioral problems, see **Problem gambling**, this topic

Games

(Generally), CONST. XV §4
Types, 461.210
Video lottery games, see **Video lottery games**, this topic

Gray machines, enforcement officers, employment, 167.116, 461.725

Historic property, lottery proceeds, use, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c

Infrastructure projects, financing, sign, display, 280.518

Intercollegiate Athletic Fund, 461.535

Investigations

(Generally), 461.130
Costs, 461.700

Job creation, lottery proceeds, use, 461.540, CONST. XV §4

Laws, local, preemption, 461.030

Light rail, allocations, 391.130

Litigation challenging legality, effect on lottery bonds, 286A.578

Lottery Commission, Oregon State, see **LOTTERY COMMISSION, OREGON STATE**, generally

Lottery Fund, Oregon State, 461.530, CONST. XV §4

Lottery Fund, State, 461.510

Minors

Prizes, eligibility, 461.250
Sales, prohibition, 461.600
Video lottery terminals, operation, 461.600

Ocean shores and beaches, lottery proceeds, use, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c

ODAS Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.553

Odds of winning, advertising, 461.220

Offices, Oregon State Lottery, 461.050

Operation, 461.200

Outdoor School Education Fund, see note after, 461.540

LOTTERY, OREGON STATE (Cont.)

Parks and Natural Resources Fund, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c

Preemption, local laws, 461.030

Printing, in-state, 282.210

Prizes

(Generally), 461.220, CONST. XV §4

Apportionment, revenue, 461.510

Assignment, 461.250, 461.253, 461.257

Claiming, time, 461.250

Employees, lottery, ineligibility, 461.250

Holding prizes

Child support enforcement, 461.715

Public aid overpayments, 461.719

Military service, redemption requirements, claiming exemption, 461.250

Minors, eligibility, 461.250

Taxation, 314.625, 314.642, 316.127, 316.194, 461.560

Validation and payment, 461.250

Winners, see **Winners**, this topic

Problem gambling

Prevention and treatment, use of proceeds, 461.500, 461.549

Responsible Gambling Code of Practices Act, 461.800, 461.810, 461.820

Procurements, see **Vendors and contractors**, this topic

Public aid recipients, prize winners, 461.251, 461.719

Purchase, games, terminals, equipment, etc., preference, manufacture in state, 461.215

Purpose, providing additional moneys for public purpose, 461.020

Records

Criminal identification information, 461.110

Data exchanges, public aid recovery, 461.719

Tampering, 162.305

Responsible Gambling Code of Practices Act, 461.800, 461.810, 461.820

Retailers

(Generally), 461.300

Background, examination of, 461.190

Bond or letter of credit, 461.330

Certificate of authority, display, 461.330

Change of ownership, temporary letter of authority, 461.335

Compensation, 461.310

Contracts, terms, termination, 461.300

Disclosures, 461.300

Dispute resolution, 461.300

Fees, temporary letter of authority, 461.335

Minimum weekly sales averages, maintaining, 461.300

Operations report, 461.180

Prizes, payments, 461.250

Selection, 461.300

Temporary letter of authority, 461.335

Tickets, sale to minors prohibited, 461.600

Reversion of unspent allocations, 461.559

Rules

(Generally), 461.120, 461.150, 461.210, 461.220, 461.240, CONST. XV §4

Contracts, commission authority to enter, 461.440

Drawings, procedure, 461.230

Gambling devices, authorized uses, 167.116

Gray machines, authorized uses, 167.116

Holding lottery prizes, 461.715, 461.719

Number and value of prizes, 461.220

Retail sales prices, specifying, 461.240

Retailers

Bond or letter of credit, 461.330

LOTTERY, OREGON STATE (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Retailers (Cont.)

Terms and conditions for contracting, 461.300

Revenue distribution, scholarships, 461.543

Slot machines, authorized uses, 167.116

State Lottery Commission, Oregon, 461.100, CONST. XV §4

Ticket distribution, dissemination etc., 461.260

Types, 461.210

Verifying validity, 461.250

Video lottery games, 461.217

Winners, determining, 461.230

Sales to minors, prohibition, 461.600

Salmon restoration, funding, 285B.551, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c

Schools, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

Security

Assistant Director for Security, 461.190, CONST. XV §4

Drawings of winning numbers, 461.230

Fraudulent tickets, security measures, 461.210

State Police services, contracts, 461.130

Sports Lottery Account, 461.543

Study, ongoing, 461.180

Tampering with records, 162.305

Taxation, prizes, 314.625, 314.642, 316.127, 316.194, 461.560

Tickets

(Generally), 461.210

Distribution, 461.260

Minors, sale, 461.600

Required information, 461.220

Sale price, 461.240

Taxation, 461.560

Title of Act, 461.015

Transportation of gambling devices, federal law exemption, 461.202

Unified International Trade Fund, Oregon, cessation of funding, 285B.512

Vendors and contractors

(Generally), 461.400 et seq.

Compliance with applicable laws, 461.430

Contracts with connection, 461.440

Conviction of crime, contract with vendor, 461.420

Disclosures by vendors, 461.410

Payment policy, 461.445

Performance security, 461.430

Veterans, see **VETERANS**

Video lottery games

(Generally), 461.215, 461.217

Counties, economic development, distribution of revenues, 461.547

Disclosures, retailers, 461.300

Gambling-related behavioral problems, prevention and treatment, use of proceeds, 461.549

Proceeds, allocation, Administrative Services Economic Development Fund, 461.544

Separate treatment from other lottery proceeds, video lottery proceeds, 461.548

Taxation, amusement devices, see **AMUSEMENT DEVICES**

Terminals

Minors, prohibition, 461.600

Placement, number, 461.217

Transportation, 461.202

Unauthorized, removal, 167.166

Watersheds, lottery proceeds, use, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c

Winners

See also **Prizes**, this topic

LOTTERY, OREGON STATE (Cont.)

Winners (Cont.)

- Method for determining, 461.230
- Public aid recipients, 461.251, 461.719

LOUNGE REVOLVING ACCOUNT

(Generally), 171.117

LOW CARBON FUEL STANDARDS

See **FUEL**

LOW INCOME COMMUNITY JOBS INITIATIVE, OREGON

- Certification as qualified equity investment**, 285C.650, 285C.653
- Definitions**, 315.529
- Oregon transparency website, report**, 285C.659
- Recapture of tax credit**, 285C.656
- Rules**, 285C.650, 285C.653
- Short title**, 315.526
- Tax credit**, 285C.650 et seq., 315.529, 315.533, 315.536

LOW INCOME PERSONS

- Accidents, motor vehicle**, see **Motor vehicle accident injury, care**, this topic
- Attorneys, appointment**, see **ATTORNEYS**
- Charge Ahead Oregon Program**, see note after, 468.440
- Charitable and benevolent organizations**, see **CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS**, generally
- Commitment proceedings, counsel**, 426.100, 426.301, 426.307
- Community action agency network, federal anti-poverty programs**, 458.505
- Competency proceedings, expenses**, 426.297
- Court fees and costs, waiver or deferral**, 21.680 et seq.
- Credit unions predominantly serving low-income persons, services**, 723.134
- Dead bodies, unclaimed**, see **DEAD BODIES**
- Emergency medical services, denial, hospitals**, 441.094
- Energy assistance programs**, see **ENERGY**
- Environmental Justice Task Force**, see **ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE TASK FORCE**, generally
- Federal anti-poverty programs, community action agency network**, 458.505
- Fees**
 - Court fees and costs, waiver or deferral, 21.680 et seq.
 - Habeas corpus, filing, exemption, 34.365
 - Subsurface sewage disposal systems, variances, exemption, 454.662
 - Witness fees and expenses, payment, 136.603
- Habeas corpus filing fees, nonpayment**, 34.365
- Higher education, financial aid**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**
- Homeless persons**, see **HOMELESS PERSONS**, generally
- Housing**, see **HOUSING**
- Hunger**, see **HUNGER**, generally
- Individual development accounts**
 - Definitions, 458.670
 - Deposits
 - Limits, 458.690
 - Matching, fiduciary organization, 458.690
 - Withdrawal, 458.685

LOW INCOME PERSONS (Cont.)

Individual development accounts (Cont.)

- Emergencies, deposit withdrawal, 458.685
- Establishment of account, 458.680, 458.685
- Fiduciary organizations
 - Administration of accounts, 458.695, 458.700
 - Defined, 458.670
 - Deposits, 458.690
 - Establishment of account, 458.680, 458.685
 - Reports, 458.700
 - Savings network accounts, higher education, 458.685, 458.690, 458.700
 - Selection, 458.695
- Legislative findings, 458.675
- Participation, qualifying factors, 458.680
- Personal development plan, enrollment, 458.680
- Purposes of account, approved, 458.685
- Rules, 458.690, 458.700
- Taxation
 - Credits, 315.271, 315.272, 458.690
 - Modifications to federal taxable income, 316.848
 - Withdrawals, home closing costs, 315.272
 - Uses of account, 458.685
- Legal Services Program**, see **LEGAL SERVICES PROGRAM**, generally
- Medical assistance program**, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**, generally
- Medical care and treatment**, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Mental illness, deficiency hearings, counsel**, 426.100, 426.301, 426.307
- Motor vehicle accident injury, care**
 - Claims
 - Allowing and rejecting, 445.150
 - Appeals, 445.155
 - Assignment to fund, 445.180
 - Deductions, payments on claim, 445.185
 - Filing
 - (Generally), 445.090, 445.110, 445.120
 - Combined claims, 445.120
 - Hospitals, 445.090, 445.110
 - Time, 445.090
 - Reassignment to claimant, notice of finding person liable for care, 445.180
 - Settlement, effect of liability of third person or start of legal action, 445.130
 - Third party liability, 445.130
 - Validity, determination and audit, 445.140
 - Compensation
 - Additional care, authorizing, 445.070
 - Initial care limitations, 445.060
 - Definitions, 445.010
 - Determining indigency, 445.020, 445.050
 - Fund and payments, 445.030
 - Prosthetic appliance, service suppliers, 445.010, 445.060, 445.070, 445.120
 - Rules, 445.050, 445.155
- Post-conviction relief, financially eligible persons**, 138.590
- Poverty, alleviation, state goal**, 409.750
- Prescription drugs, charitable program**, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
- Public assistance**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**, generally
- Public health equity**, 431.131, 431.137
- Schools**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Sewage disposal systems, variance fee exemption**, 454.662
- Telecommunications, Residential Service Protection Fund**, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
- Transcripts for appeals, providing**, 138.500
- Veterans**, see **VETERANS**

LOW INCOME PERSONS (Cont.)

Welfare, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**, generally
Witness fees and expenses, payment, 136.603

LUGGAGE

See **BAGGAGE**, generally

LUMBER

See **TIMBER AND LUMBER**, generally

LUPUS AWARENESS MONTH

(Generally), 187.239